```
1
                  IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
                  FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF TENNESSEE
 2
                               AT NASHVILLE
 3
         UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
                   Plaintiff,
 4
 5
                                             Case No.
         ٧.
                                             3:18-cr-00144
        MARK BRYANT,
 6
 7
                   Defendant.
 8
 9
10
    BEFORE THE HONORABLE WAVERLY D. CRENSHAW, JR., DISTRICT JUDGE
11
                                TRANSCRIPT
                                     0F
12
                                PROCEEDINGS
13
14
                             January 8, 2020
15
                              Trial Volume 2
16
17
18
                   APPEARANCES ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE
19
20
21
22
    PREPARED BY:
                     LISE S. MATTHEWS, RMR, CRR, CRC
23
                         Official Court Reporter
                         801 Broadway, Room A839
Nashville, TN 37203
24
25
                     lise matthews@tnmd.uscourts.gov
```

1	APPEARANCES:	
2		Peter J. Strianse
3		Tune, Entrekin & White, P.C. 315 Deaderick Street
4		Suite 1700 Nashville, Tennessee 37238
5	For the Defendant:	Sana E. Myana
6	For the berendant.	Sara E. Myers U.S. Attorney's Office (Nashville Office)
7		Middle District of Tennessee 110 Ninth Avenue, S
8		Suite A961 Nashville, Tennessee 37203-3870
9		Michael J. Songer
10		U.S. Department of Justice Criminal Division
11 12		950 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W. Washington, DC 20530
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

ı						
1	INDEX					
2	Wednesday, January 8, 2020					
3						
4	INDEX OF WITNESSES					
5						
6	WITNESSES:	PAGE				
7	DANIEL BRATTON	-				
8	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. MYERS CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. STRIANSE REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. MYERS	7 34 40				
9		40				
10	STEVEN MICHAEL MONTGOMERY DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SONGER	46				
11	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. STRIANSE REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SONGER	73 85				
12	JOHNNY JEDIDIAH HANNAH	00				
13	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SONGER CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. STRIANSE	93 129				
14	REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SONGER	149				
15	JOY CHRISTINE WRIGHT DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. MYERS	156				
16	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. STRIANSE REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. MYERS	184 211				
17	GARY OLA DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SONGER	218				
18	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. STRIANSE REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SONGER	265 286				
19	REDIRECT EXAMINATION DI TIR. SONGER	200				
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						

1		EXHIBITS						
2	PLAIN	TIFF'S EXHIBIT	MARKED FOR I.D.		WITH- DRAWN			
3	1	March 12, 2015 Use of Force Policy	104	104				
5	2	Taser training slides	232	232				
6 7	3	Taser training legal materials 11/09	233	233				
8	5	Mark Bryant's Taser Training Academy Certificate	227	227				
9 10	6	Jail Surveillance Video from 11/5/16, (6:55)	18	18				
11	13	Photograph of Jordan Norris in chair	62	62				
12 13	17	Photograph of Jordan Norris handcuffed to bar	55	55				
14	19	Photograph of legs	61	61				
15	21	Combined Surveillance and Taser Video from 11/5/16 (10:20 p.m.)	58	58				
16 17	22	Cheatham County Sheriff's Office report signed by Daniel Bratton (1855)	26	26				
18 19	26	Cheatham County Sheriff's Office report signed by Mark Bryant on 11/5/16 (2220)	70	70				
202122	29	Cheatham County Sheriff's Office Use of Force Report signed by Michael Montgomery on 11/5/16 at 2327	67	67				
23 24	30	Cheatham County Sheriff's Office Use of Force Report signed by Mark Bryant on 6/1/16	112	112				
25		<i>3,</i> 1, 10						

1		EXHIBITS (Continued)						
2	PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT		MARKED FOR I.D.		WITH- DRAWN			
3	31	Cheatham County Sheriff's Office report signed by Mark Bryant on 6/29/16	114	114				
5 6	34	Cheatham County Sheriff's Office report signed by Mark Bryant (dated 7/13/17)	117	117				
7	36	Taser logs	249	249				
9	38	Mark Bryant recorded TBI interview Clip (August 2, 2017) – Clip 1	182	182				
10	39	Photograph of thigh	169	169				
11 12	40	Mark Bryant recorded TBI interview Clip (August 2, 2017) - Clip 2	175	175				
13 14	41	February 4, 2015 Electronic Immobilization Device: Taser Policy	107	107				
15								
16 17	DEFENI	DANT'S EXHIBIT	MARKED FOR I.D.		WITH- DRAWN			
18 19	3	Cheatham County Sheriff's Office report signed by Michael Montgomery on 11/5/16, 2235	75	75				
20	4	July 30, 2017, letter from	138	138				
21	'	Sheriff Mike Breedlove of Cheatham County Sheriff's	100	100				
22		Office						
2324	5	Jordan Norris' 11/5/16 medical record from Centennial Hospital Ashland City	205	205				
25		noopical Admidia of Cy						

```
1
               The above-styled cause came on to be heard on
 2
   January 8, 2020, before the Honorable Waverly D. Crenshaw,
 3
    Jr., District Judge, when the following proceedings were had,
   to-wit:
 4
 5
               THE COURT: All right.
                                       Be seated.
 6
7
               Good morning. Are we ready to proceed? From the
8
   government?
9
               MS. MYERS: Yes, Your Honor.
10
               THE COURT: Mr. Strianse?
11
               MR. STRIANSE: Yes, Your Honor. Good morning.
12
               THE COURT: All right. Bring in the jury.
13
               (Jury present.)
14
               THE COURT: All right.
                                       Be seated. Good morning.
15
               The government call its next witness.
16
               MS. MYERS: The United States calls Daniel
   Bratton.
17
18
               COURT DEPUTY: Please raise your right hand.
19
20
                           DANIEL BRATTON,
21
    called as a witness by Plaintiff, was duly sworn and
22
    testified as follows:
23
24
               COURT DEPUTY: Please be seated.
25
               Please be sure to speak into the microphone.
```

1 | State your name and spell your last name.

THE WITNESS: It's Daniel Bratton, B-r-a-t-t-o-n.

3

4

DIRECT EXAMINATION

- 5 BY MS. MYERS:
- 6 Q. Good morning, Mr. Bratton.
- 7 A. Good morning.
- 8 Q. Where did you work on November 5th of 2016?
- 9 A. I was in the Cheatham County Jail.
- 10 Q. And what was your job title there?
- 11 A. I was a correctional deputy.
- 12 Q. Did you work in law enforcement at all before that?
- 13 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 14 Q. And where was that?
- 15 A. In Louisiana.
- 16 Q. What did you do in Louisiana?
- 17 A. I was a police officer.
- 18 Q. And when were you hired at the Cheatham County Sheriff's
- 19 Office?
- 20 A. September 22nd of 2016.
- 21 Q. And how long did you work there?
- 22 A. Just under three years.
- 23 Q. And what did your job entail when you worked at the
- 24 | Cheatham County Sheriff's Office?
- 25 A. Basically, I made sure that the facility was safe, the

- 1 inmates were safe, and my fellow deputies were safe.
- 2 Q. Did you work in a specific part of the jail?
- 3 A. Yes, ma'am. I usually worked in the male sally port.
- 4 Q. What's the male sally port?
- 5 A. It's where all of the male dorms are.
- 6 Q. And where is that in relation to booking?
- 7 A. It's on the opposite side of the jail.
- 8 Q. And are there doors separating those particular areas?
- 9 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 10 Q. Could you hear what was going on in booking from the
- 11 | sally port area?
- 12 A. No, ma'am.
- 13 Q. And did you typically stay in one area of the jail?
- 14 A. Usually. Yes, ma'am.
- 15 Q. And which area was that?
- 16 A. In the male sally port.
- 17 Q. Did you receive any Taser training in conjunction with
- 18 | your job?
- 19 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 20 Q. And who trained you?
- 21 A. Sgt. Gary 01a.
- 22 Q. And what did you learn the maximum amount of time an
- 23 officer could tase someone?
- 24 MR. STRIANSE: Your Honor, can we approach?
- THE COURT: Yes.

1 (Bench conference outside the hearing of the 2 jury.) 3 MR. STRIANSE: This issue came up at the last trial, and I objected to -- I mean -- this issue came up at 4 5 the last trial, and I made the same objection, which the Court sustained. This man was trained in a different job 6 7 than Mr. Bryant was. So it's the same basis of my objection. 8 MS. MYERS: The key issue here and what is different is that we know from the last trial that 9 10 Mr. Strianse is really hitting on the fact that there was no 11 policy in place and no clear policy, at least, in place at 12 the time prior to the November 5th, 2016, tasings. It's important to note that he was trained and trained under the 13 14 policy prior to November 5th of 2016. It's extremely 15 relevant to show that there was a policy in place; that he 16 understood it; and it was prior to November 5th of 2016. That cuts against the defendant's argument that there was no 17 18 policy. He understood it very clearly, as did everyone else. 19 There was a policy. And I just need to make sure that he can 20 at least state a couple of things about what he learned 21 regarding that. 22 THE COURT: You get the last word. 23 MR. STRIANSE: These are the same arguments made 24 last time and the Court sustained the objection. 25 THE COURT: Sustained.

- 1 (Jury present.)
- 2 BY MS. MYERS:
- 3 Q. Were there any fellow students in that Taser training
- 4 class with you?
- 5 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 6 Q. Do you remember any of their names?
- 7 A. I remember one of their names -- two of their names,
- 8 actually. Caitlin Johnson at the time and Jason Schaeffer.
- 9 Q. Did Caitlin Johnson eventually get married?
- 10 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 11 Q. And what did her name become?
- 12 A. Marriott.
- 13 Q. Did she marry Josh Marriott?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Who also works in the jail?
- 16 A. Worked in the jail, yes, ma'am.
- 17 Q. Now, have you ever personally been tased?
- 18 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 19 Q. And was that a part of your Taser training?
- 20 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 21 Q. And can you -- do you know how long during that training
- 22 you were personally tased?
- 23 A. I know it was less than the five seconds.
- 24 Q. Okay. How do you know that it was less than five
- 25 | seconds?

- 1 A. I used my safe word to let them know that I wanted them
- 2 to turn it off.
- 3 Q. Okay. And why did you use your safe word?
- 4 A. It hurts.
- 5 Q. What did it feel like?
- 6 A. Really, I would compare it to holding on to an electric
- 7 | fence line and just holding on.
- 8 Q. What was the standard Taser cycle?
- 9 A. Five seconds.
- 10 | Q. Were you permitted to go beyond that five seconds?
- 11 A. No, ma'am.
- 12 | Q. Now, on November 5th of 2016, you mentioned you were
- 13 working at the jail that night?
- 14 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 15 Q. What shift did you work?
- 16 A. I was on second shift.
- 17 | Q. And what are the timeframes for the second shift?
- 18 \mid A. It started at 2:00 p.m. and we got off at 10:00.
- 19 Q. And who was your supervisor on that night?
- 20 A. Mark Bryant.
- 21 Q. Do you remember meeting an inmate named Jordan Norris on
- 22 | that night?
- 23 A. Yes. ma'am.
- 24 Q. And how did you first meet him?
- 25 A. When I was called up to booking to assist officers is

- 1 the first time that I saw him.
- 2 Q. You said you were called up to assist?
- 3 A. Yes, ma'am. After reviewing my report, I was called up
- 4 to booking to help them detain Jordan Norris.
- 5 Q. Where were you when you were called up?
- 6 A. I was in the male sally port.
- 7 | Q. And at that time when you arrived in the booking area,
- 8 could you tell anything that had happened that started the
- 9 issue?
- 10 A. No, ma'am. Not prior to me getting up there.
- 11 | Q. And was Norris handcuffed when you arrived?
- 12 A. Not fully, no, ma'am.
- 13 Q. Not fully?
- 14 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 15 Q. What do you remember from that?
- 16 A. From what I could see, when I first arrived, he had one
- 17 | hand in a pair of handcuffs; the other hand was not
- 18 restrained in the handcuffs.
- 19 Q. And where was Jordan Norris at that time?
- 20 A. When I arrived, they were at the Cell Number 4 door.
- 21 Q. And who else was there with you?
- 22 A. Jeff Key, Mark Bryant, and Josh Marriott.
- 23 Q. And at that time that you arrived, were you concerned
- 24 | for anyone's safety?
- 25 A. Yes. ma'am.

- 1 Q. And so what did you do?
- 2 A. When I first arrived, I took the Taser out of the
- 3 holster, took the cartridges off of it and approached the
- 4 officers and Jordan Norris. I issued a verbal command for
- 5 him to stop resisting. When he did not, I applied the first
- 6 tase.
- 7 Q. And at that time were Jordan Norris's feet restrained in
- 8 | any way?
- 9 A. No, ma'am.
- 10 Q. Was any other part of him restrained?
- 11 A. No, ma'am.
- $12 \mid Q$. And you said that you tased him for the first time?
- 13 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 14 Q. Okay. Where on his body do you remember tasing him?
- 15 | A. I believe it was his left shoulder blade the first time.
- 16 Q. And was that tase effective?
- 17 A. No, ma'am.
- 18 Q. What happened?
- 19 A. He stopped resisting for less than a second and then
- 20 once he, I guess, gained control of his body, he began to
- 21 resist again.
- 22 Q. Okay. And how long was that tase again?
- 23 A. It was less than five seconds.
- 24 Q. How do you know that?
- 25 A. I pulled the Taser off of him.

- 1 Q. Okay. How do you pull the Taser off?
- 2 A. I just pulled it off of him.
- 3 Q. Now, when you pull it off, will it continue to cycle?
- 4 A. Yes, ma'am. Until the five seconds is complete.
- 5 Q. And how do you achieve the full five-second tase?
- 6 A. You would pull the trigger and release it.
- 7 Q. And how would you go longer than five second?
- 8 A. You would hold the trigger down.
- 9 Q. Did you hold the trigger down?
- 10 A. No, ma'am.
- 11 Q. So what happened after that?
- 12 A. After that, after he began resisting again, that's when
- 13 I applied the second tase.
- 14 Q. Okay. And what happened with the second tase?
- 15 A. I did not make good contact. One of the deputies tried
- 16 to grab the Taser and move it to get better contact on
- 17 Mr. Norris.
- 18 Q. Is that dangerous?
- 19 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 20 Q. What happened when he tried to move it?
- 21 A. You can tase yourself or you can end up tasing other
- 22 deputies.
- 23 Q. And did anyone else get tased?
- 24 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 25 Q. Do you remember who all got tased?

- 1 A. I want to say it was all of us that were -- because we
- 2 | were all touching.
- 3 Q. Did that include yourself?
- 4 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 5 Q. How did that feel?
- 6 A. Not good.
- 7 Q. So what happened at that point?
- 8 A. After that, they were able to get his free hand into the
- 9 | handcuffs and we escorted him over to the chair.
- 10 Q. And was the chair already out at that time?
- 11 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 12 Q. Do you know who brought it out?
- 13 A. I believe it was Josh.
- 14 Q. And so, when you were walking by, when you arrived, do
- 15 you know if the chair was already out?
- 16 A. I believe so.
- 17 Q. And what happened when you got him over to the chair?
- 18 A. Once we got him to the chair, we went to sit him down.
- 19 At that point he arched his back, trying to get out of the
- 20 chair, and that is when I applied the third and final tase.
- 21 Q. And so, for that third and final tase, do you remember
- 22 where that was on his body?
- 23 A. I believe it was on his stomach.
- 24 Q. Do you remember how long that tase lasted?
- 25 A. Less than five seconds.

- 1 Q. How do you know that?
- 2 A. Because I again pulled the Taser off of him.
- 3 Q. And when you tased him that third time, was any part of
- 4 him strapped into the chair?
- 5 A. No. ma'am.
- 6 Q. His feet?
- 7 A. No, ma'am.
- 8 Q. Were they restrained in any way?
- 9 A. No, ma'am.
- $10 \mid Q$. His arms?
- 11 A. His hands were handcuffed. That was it.
- 12 Q. What about his shoulders?
- 13 A. No, ma'am.
- 14 Q. And what was he doing at the time that you tased him?
- 15 A. He was resisting us getting him restrained in the chair.
- 16 He was also kicking his legs.
- 17 Q. Did that pose a threat to officers?
- 18 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 19 Q. And you said the final tase was two to three seconds as
- 20 | we11?
- 21 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 22 Q. And do you remember ever -- the Taser ever making
- 23 contact with him again while you were taking him out of the
- 24 | cell?
- 25 A. No, ma'am.

- 1 Q. Do you remember ever pulling the trigger again?
- 2 A. No, ma'am.
- 3 Q. And after that last tase, were the officers able to
- 4 | secure him in the chair?
- 5 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 6 Q. Were they able to get the straps across his shoulders?
- 7 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 8 Q. And across his arms?
- 9 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 10 Q. And across his lap?
- 11 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 12 | Q. And across his feet?
- 13 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 14 Q. And did those brief tases ultimately allow you to get
- 15 him to the chair?
- 16 A. I do believe so, yes, ma'am.
- 17 Q. Well, he ended up in the chair; is that right?
- 18 A. Right.
- 19 Q. And during this time when you were helping him, did
- 20 anyone else tase Jordan Norris while you were there?
- 21 A. No, ma'am.
- 22 Q. Did you ever see the defendant tase Jordan Norris during
- 23 | this time?
- 24 A. No, ma'am.
- 25 Q. And what did you do once Jordan Norris was restrained in

```
1
   the chair?
 2
         I went about doing my job. I went back to the male
 3
   sally port.
 4
    Q.
         So you left booking?
        Yes, ma'am.
 5
   Α.
         And I'm going to ask you -- there's a binder right up
 6
    Q.
7
   next to you. Could you please open it and turn to Tab 6.
8
               Do you recognize this?
         Yes, ma'am.
9
   Α.
10
         And what is that?
   Q.
11
   Α.
         It's a video of the incident that occurred.
12
   Q.
         Are your initials on that?
        Yes, ma'am.
13
   Α.
14
    Q.
         And does that video accurately depict the events that
   occurred that we just talked about?
15
16
   Α.
         Yes, ma'am.
17
               MS. MYERS: At this time, I would like to ask that
18
    Exhibit 6 be admitted.
19
               THE COURT: Any objection?
20
               MR. STRIANSE:
                               No objection.
               THE COURT:
21
                           Admitted.
22
               (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 6 was marked for
23
               identification and received in evidence.)
24
               MS. MYERS:
                            May I publish it to the jury?
25
               THE COURT:
                           Yes.
```

1 Now, ladies and gentlemen, you'll notice that 2 there are a number -- you're going to see come into evidence 3 a number of videos. Some may be played in part or in total 4 But when you retire to deliberate and begin making a decision, you'll have in the jury room a laptop, and you'll 5 have all the exhibits, and you'll be able to look at all 6 7 these videos as much as you want. 8 Go ahead. 9 MS. MYERS: Ms. Aroner, could you please start the video. 10 11 (Exhibit played.) 12 MS. MYERS: Could we pause for just one second. 13 Q. All right. Mr. Bratton, can you describe who these 14 people are in the video? And I'm going to grab a pointer. 15 Could I have a pointer, please? Thank you. 16 All right. So let's start over here on the right. 17 Who is this person right here? 18 I believe that's Jeff Key. Α. 19 Q. Okay. So that's on the far right. And who is the person there in the middle? 20 I know 21 we can see a leg and a black shirt. 22 Α. That is Jordan Norris. 23 And who is the other officer here on the left? Q. 24 Α. That is Mark Bryant. 25 And then who is this officer right here? Q.

- 1 A. That's Josh Marriott.
- 2 Q. With the restraint chair?
- 3 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 4 Q. And then, finally, here on the left, do you know who
- 5 | that is?
- 6 A. I want to say that's Caitlin, but I can't really see it.
- 7 Q. We may pause it again and see if you get a better look
- 8 at that person.
- 9 A. Okay.
- 10 MS. MYERS: Can you please continue the video.
- 11 (Exhibit played.)
- 12 BY MS. MYERS:
- 13 Q. And is that Cell 4 right there?
- 14 A. Yes, ma'am, on the far right.
- 15 | Q. And right there, who is this person right here who just
- 16 | arrived?
- 17 A. That is -- that's me.
- 18 (Exhibit played.)
- 19 BY MS. MYERS:
- 20 Q. How many times had you tased him at this point?
- 21 A. Twice.
- 22 Q. It looks like 1852 and 52 seconds.
- 23 All right. So does this video accurately depict
- 24 what we just talked about?
- 25 A. Yes, ma'am.

- 1 Q. And is that the Jordan Norris removal from Cell 4?
- 2 A. Yes, ma'am.
- MS. MYERS: You can take that down. Thank you.
- 4 Q. And so were you, in fact, able to control Jordan to the
- 5 chair with those short Taser bursts?
- 6 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 7 Q. Had you ever used a Taser before that night?
- 8 A. No, ma'am.
- 9 Q. And what did you do once Jordan Norris was fully
- 10 restrained?
- 11 A. I went back to the male sally port.
- 12 Q. Did you hear anything else go on inside the jail while
- 13 you were outside in the sally port?
- 14 A. No, ma'am.
- 15 Q. Did anyone come out with you?
- 16 A. When we left?
- 17 | Q. Yes.
- 18 A. Yes, ma'am. Everybody that was on shift left at the
- 19 same time that night.
- 20 Q. Oh, I meant after you had secured him in the chair and
- 21 | you went back to the sally port.
- Did anybody come back to the sally port with you?
- 23 A. Oh. Not that I can remember. No. ma'am.
- 24 Q. And when you came back, did you ever see Jordan Norris
- 25 again that night?

- 1 A. I did not see him until I went to go home.
- 2 | Q. And what time did you go home?
- 3 A. It was either right at 10:00 or shortly after.
- 4 Q. And where was he when you went to go home at 10:00?
- 5 A. He was still in the restraint chair.
- 6 Q. Was he secured at that time?
- 7 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 8 Q. Did he have any part of him loose that you saw?
- 9 A. No, ma'am.
- 10 | Q. Was there any other time that you encountered Jordan
- 11 | Norris and saw that he had a part of him loose?
- 12 A. No, ma'am. Not that I can recall.
- 13 Q. And do you ever remember seeing one of his arms loose?
- 14 A. His arm might have been loose when I came back from
- 15 | break, but I'm -- I'm not 100 percent sure.
- 16 Q. It's been a while?
- 17 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 18 Q. But you think one of his arms might have been loose at
- 19 one point?
- 20 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 21 Q. When you came back from break?
- 22 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 23 Q. Was anybody able to restrain him --
- 24 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 25 | Q. So you do remember that?

- 1 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 2 Q. Okay.
- 3 A. I do remember coming back in and they were working on
- 4 the restraint chair.
- 5 Q. Okay. Did anybody tase him that time that you saw?
- 6 A. No, ma'am.
- 7 Q. And were they able to successfully get his arm back
- 8 restrained?
- 9 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 10 Q. And that was without using a Taser?
- 11 A. Correct.
- 12 | Q. That you saw?
- 13 A. Right.
- 14 Q. Do you know about what time that was?
- 15 A. No, ma'am. I do not. Not right off the top of my head.
- 16 Q. Do you think it was closer to the removal of the cell,
- 17 or closer to the time you left?
- 18 A. I want to say it was closer to the time that I left.
- 19 Q. Do you remember clearly, though?
- 20 A. No, ma'am.
- 21 Q. And did anyone else -- did you ever at any point see
- 22 | anyone use a Taser?
- 23 A. No, ma'am.
- 24 Q. So you're back in the sally port.
- 25 And you said the last time you saw Jordan was at

- 1 10:00?
- 2 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 3 Q. And between the time that you helped the other officers
- 4 transfer Jordan from the cell into the restraint chair until
- 5 | you left at 10:00, did anyone call you for any help?
- 6 A. No. ma'am.
- 7 Q. Were you available to help if anyone needed you?
- 8 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 9 Q. And were you aware of any other tasings during your
- 10 | shift involving Jordan Norris?
- 11 A. No, ma'am.
- 12 Q. And now I'm going to have you turn in just a moment --
- 13 | I'm going to have you get ready. But have you ever used a
- 14 Taser? You mentioned you hadn't before that night; is that
- 15 right?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Is using a Taser considered to be force?
- 18 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 19 Q. And are you required to write reports following a use of
- 20 force?
- 21 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 22 Q. What reports are you required to write?
- 23 A. Usually you would write a use of force and an incident
- 24 report.
- 25 Q. And is that the jail policy?

- 1 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 2 Q. And who taught you how to write a report?
- 3 A. I learned it going through the academy.
- 4 Q. Did that teach you what to include in a report?
- 5 A. Yes. ma'am.
- 6 Q. And what kind of details are you supposed to include
- 7 when an incident occurs?
- 8 A. Basically you would describe the events that you
- 9 witnessed, who all was involved, and what all happened.
- 10 Q. And what about when a Taser is used?
- 11 A. You would use -- you would do a use of force report.
- 12 Q. Would there be any specifics in that?
- 13 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 14 Q. For example, would you ask how many times -- would you
- 15 | include how many times you tased somebody?
- 16 A. Yes, ma'am. You would also include that in your
- 17 incident report.
- 18 Q. And how about the length of the tases?
- 19 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 20 Q. And are the use of force and incident reports different?
- 21 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 22 Q. And would you have to write an incident report when you
- 23 | use a Taser?
- 24 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 25 Q. And did you write an incident report?

- 1 Α. Yes, ma'am. 2 And I would like for you to turn in the binder to Q. 3 Exhibit 22, Tab 22. 4 Do you recognize this? Yes, ma'am. 5 Α. Q. And what is it? 6 7 That is my incident report of what occurred. Α. 8 Q. And that's from November 5th of 2016? Yes, ma'am. 9 Α. 10 Q. Does that refer to what we saw in the video, the cell 11 extraction of Jordan? 12 Α. Yes, ma'am. MS. MYERS: And at this time I would like to ask 13 that it be moved into evidence. 14 15 THE COURT: Any objection? MR. STRIANSE: No objection. 16 THE COURT: Admitted. 17 18 (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 22 was marked for 19 identification and received in evidence.) 20 MS. MYERS: Could I publish it to the jury, Your Honor? 21 22 THE COURT: Yes.
- 23 BY MS. MYERS:
- Q. All right. We're going to start by looking at the top of the form.

- 1 So if you could please enlarge that top portion a
- 2 little bit. All right.
- 3 So let's start with the date. Did you prepare
- 4 this on a computer?
- 5 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 6 Q. Okay. And so did you enter in all of these details --
- 7 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 8 Q. -- yourself?
- 9 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 10 Q. Okay. So what time do we have reflected on the incident
- 11 report that you wrote?
- 12 A. 1855.
- 13 Q. Okay. And what does that translate to?
- 14 A. 6:55 p.m.
- 15 Q. And is it all right with you if I just refer to that as
- 16 | "the 7:00 p.m. incident"?
- 17 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 18 Q. Really close to 7:00?
- 19 A. (Witness moves head up and down.)
- 20 Q. And then here, the location, you have that in booking;
- 21 is that right?
- 22 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 23 Q. And that's the area that we saw in the video?
- 24 A. Correct.
- 25 Q. And then who is the reporting officer?

- 1 A. Myself.
- 2 | Q. And then you have the nature of the incident?
- 3 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 4 Q. And what do you have included there?
- 5 A. "Resisting" and "Taser used."
- 6 Q. And then you have the inmate involved?
- 7 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 8 Q. And then you have the officers involved?
- 9 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 10 Q. And who are the officers you listed as the officers
- 11 being involved?
- 12 A. Cpl. Mike Bryant -- Mark Bryant, Josh Marriott, Jeff
- 13 Key, and myself.
- 14 Q. And how soon after an incident are you supposed to write
- 15 | a report?
- 16 A. Usually you would do it as soon as -- as soon as you
- 17 | could, but you would make sure it was completed before you
- 18 | left.
- 19 Q. So I'm going to have us go to the very bottom of the
- 20 report now, if we could zoom in on that portion.
- 21 All right. So there are a couple of signatures
- 22 here. Could you please describe the signatures for us?
- 23 A. The first one is mine. The second one is Mark's, and
- 24 the date and time received is when he was handed the report.
- 25 Q. And is that time 2205?

- 1 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 2 Q. Okay. And what time does that translate to?
- 3 A. 10:05 p.m.
- 4 Q. And is that the end of your shift?
- 5 A. The end of shift is usually at 2200, but I believe
- 6 that's when I -- I believe that's when I left.
- 7 Q. And now I would like to go to the narrative section of 8 the incident report. Thank you.

9 All right. Does this look familiar?

10 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.

- 11 BY MS. MYERS:
- 12 Q. And did you write this narrative?
- 13 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 14 Q. And could you walk us through it? So, for example,
- 15 | let's just start at the beginning, and I'll stop you when I
- 16 need to. But can you go on ahead and read it for us, please?
- 17 | A. Yes, ma'am. (As read):
- 18 While working in the sally port I was asked by
- 19 Deputy Marriott to report to booking. Once I
- arrived, I saw Cpl. Bryant and J. Key attempting
- 21 to place inmate Jordan Norris in handcuffs in
- front of Cell 4. I also saw that inmate Norris
- 23 was refusing to comply. Once I walked through the
- 24 door, I took the issued Taser out of the holster
- 25 and took the deployment -- the deployable

1 cartridge off and turned it on. I then issued 2 inmate Norris a command to stop fighting or he 3 would be tased. 4 Q. I'm going to stop you right there. 5 So was that part of your training, that you're supposed to issue a command? 6 7 Α. Yes, ma'am. 8 Q. Okay. And what specifically do you remember saying? I told him to stop resisting or fighting and that I was 9 Α. going to tase him if he did not comply. 10 11 Q. So the next sentence? 12 Α. It says (as read): Inmate Key -- it's supposed to say "Deputy 13 Key" -- also stated that he would be tased if he 14 15 did not comply. I then placed the Taser on the mid of inmate Norris's back and drive-stunned him. 16 17 Inmate Norris continued to resist, and I issued 18 another verbal order to stop resisting. 19 Q. So I'll stop you there. 20 So that was the first tase right there --Yes, ma'am. 21 Α. 22 Q. -- that you had discussed? 23 Α. Right. 24 Q. Okay. 25 I had said that it was on his shoulder blade, but after Α.

1 reviewing the report, it was obviously his lower back.

- 2 Q. And this was closer in time to the incident; is that
- 3 | right?

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

- 4 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 5 Q. Okay. In fact, the same night?
- 6 A. Right.
- 7 Q. And you can keep reading.
- 8 A. (As read):

When he did not, I placed the Taser on his upper shoulder blade on inmate Norris's left side and deployed again, after which he was placed in cuffs and escorted to the restraint chair. Once at the restraint chair, he arched his back and refused to comply with verbal commands to sit, at which time I drive-stunned him in his stomach. He was then able to be placed in a restraint chair.

- 17 Q. So, in this report, is this an accurate statement of what happened that night?
- 19 A. Yes. ma'am.
- 20 Q. Of what you personally witnessed?
- 21 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 22 Q. And the use of force that you used?
- 23 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 24 Q. And did there include in this report a justification for
- 25 each time that you tased him?

- 1 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 2 Q. And how many times was that?
- 3 A. Three.
- 4 Q. And is that consistent with what you were taught about
- 5 how to write incident reports?
- 6 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 7 Q. Did you mention Mark Bryant tasing Jordan Norris at any
- 8 point in this report?
- 9 A. No, ma'am.
- 10 | Q. Why not?
- 11 A. I did not witness Mark Bryant tasing him.
- 12 | Q. Did you write a use of force report about this incident?
- 13 A. No. ma'am.
- MS. MYERS: And I'll have you take that down.
- 15 Thank you.
- 16 Q. When you use a Taser, you mentioned before that you're
- 17 required to write a use of force report; is that right?
- 18 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 19 Q. And in fact, didn't you tell us it's policy to write
- 20 | one?
- 21 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 22 Q. And does a use of force report -- you mentioned
- 23 | earlier -- call for different information?
- 24 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 25 Q. Does it include the specific type of force used?

- 1 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 2 Q. And in this case, what would it have been?
- 3 A. It would have been that the Taser had been used.
- 4 Q. Do you also have to check a justification for why you
- 5 tased?
- 6 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 7 | Q. So why didn't you write a use of force report that
- 8 night?
- 9 A. I was told not to worry about it and that it would be
- 10 taken care of.
- 11 Q. Who told you that?
- 12 A. Mark.
- 13 Q. What was his position in relation to yours?
- 14 A. He was my corporal, which is my immediate supervisor.
- 15 Q. So Mark Bryant was your boss?
- 16 | A. Yes, ma'am.
- 17 Q. And when the defendant told you not to write a report,
- 18 about what time was that?
- 19 A. I want to say it was closer to when we left, but I'm
- 20 | not -- I'm not 100 percent sure exactly what time he told me.
- 21 Q. And were you aware at that time that the defendant had
- 22 | tased Jordan Norris after your interaction with him at
- 23 7:00 p.m.?
- 24 A. No, ma'am.
- 25 Q. And what did you think about the defendant asking you

```
1
   not to do a use of force report?
 2
         I didn't really think about it. I wasn't going to argue
   with my commanding officer.
 4
    Q.
         Do you know if the defendant ever wrote a use of force
    report regarding the times that you tased --
    Α.
         I do not --
 6
 7
    Q.
         -- Jordan Norris?
8
         -- no, ma'am.
    Α.
9
    Q.
         Did you see any report that the defendant wrote
    regarding anything related to the 7:00 p.m. incident?
10
11
    Α.
         Not that I can recall, no, ma'am.
12
    Q.
         And if the defendant hadn't told you not to write a
13
    report, would you have completed a use of force report?
         Yes, ma'am.
14
    Α.
15
               MS. MYERS: One moment, please.
               I have no further questions at this time.
16
17
               THE COURT: All right. Cross.
18
               MR. STRIANSE: Thank you, Your Honor.
19
20
                          CROSS-EXAMINATION
    BY MR. STRIANSE:
21
22
    Q.
         Good morning, Mr. Bratton.
23
    Α.
         Good morning, sir.
24
    Q.
         I just have a couple of questions for you this morning.
25
               I know that it is your clear recollection that
```

- 1 during that extraction process outside of the door of Cell 4
- 2 where the four officers were trying to gain control of
- 3 Mr. Norris that you believe that you only activated your
- 4 Taser three times?
- 5 A. Correct.
- 6 Q. Now, you were aware that there was an investigation
- 7 | conducted by the Tennessee Bureau of Investigation and the
- 8 Federal Bureau of Investigation?
- 9 A. Yes, sir.
- 10 Q. And were you aware that they were able to get the Taser
- 11 logs for the Taser that you were using on the night of the
- 12 November 5, 2016?
- 13 A. I'm sure they were able to get it.
- 14 Q. Were you aware that the official Taser log shows that
- 15 you activated the device four times for five seconds and not
- 16 | three times?
- 17 A. No, sir, I was not aware of that.
- 18 Q. Okay. I know that there was a lot happening outside
- 19 | that door, trying to get this man under control. What did
- 20 you think about the strength that he was exhibiting,
- 21 Mr. Norris was exhibiting, pushing against you and your three
- 22 colleagues?
- 23 A. He had incredible strength.
- 24 Q. And he was not a big man?
- 25 A. Correct.

- 1 Q. He was probably somebody that was five-nine, five-ten or
- 2 so; is that about right?
- 3 A. Give or take, yes, sir.
- 4 Q. About 170 pounds?
- 5 A. I'm not sure about how much he weighed.
- 6 Q. Somebody about maybe my size?
- 7 A. I would say so, yes, sir.
- 8 | Q. Did you think that he was under the influence of some
- 9 kind of intoxicant at the time?
- 10 A. I had assumed, yes, sir, but I was not 100 percent sure.
- 11 | Q. And do you remember telling the grand jury when you
- 12 appeared in this building some time ago that he seemed to
- 13 | have empty eyes?
- 14 A. Yes. Yes, sir.
- 15 Q. And that he was having either some sort of a mental
- 16 issue or was under the influence of something?
- 17 | A. Yes, sir.
- 18 Q. Okay. Now, you told the jury that your corporal that
- 19 | night was Mark Bryant; is that correct?
- 20 A. Yes, sir.
- 21 | Q. On second shift. And he offered to write the use of
- 22 | force report; is that correct?
- 23 A. Yes, sir.
- 24 Q. You all had had a long shift that -- that night; is that
- 25 | right?

- 1 A. Yes, sir.
- 2 | Q. I mean, the other officers were dealing with Mr. Norris;
- 3 is that right?
- 4 A. Correct.
- 5 | Q. And you were doing whatever duties you had to do over in
- 6 the male sally port; is that right?
- 7 A. Yes, sir.
- 8 Q. And I think at that point in time you all may have had
- 9 | 150 to 200 inmates that needed to be taken care of on that
- 10 | shift; is that right?
- 11 A. That sounds about right. Yes, sir.
- 12 Q. And with all the other officers being deflected dealing
- 13 with Mr. Norris, it sort of fell on you to hand out
- 14 | medication and do all those things that a correctional
- 15 officer does in interacting with the inmates; is that right?
- 16 A. Yes, sir. It was myself and another deputy that was
- 17 back there.
- 18 | Q. Did you think that Mr. Bryant was trying to do anything
- 19 sinister or cover anything --
- 20 MS. MYERS: Objection. May we approach?
- 21 THE COURT: Sure.
- 22 | (Bench conference outside the hearing of the
- 23 jury.)
- 24 MS. MYERS: The characterization of whether or not
- 25 anybody was doing anything sinister actually leaves a

misimpression. He can't get inside, obviously, of the mind of the person while they were doing it.

I just want to make sure there aren't any follow-up questions. You know, "How did you take that statement?" Like, "What did you take that statement to mean?" But not planting, you know, "Was it sinister? Did you think that he was a sinister person? Did you think that he was a malicious person?" Or going into the character of the defendant at all.

MR. STRIANSE: I'm going into this report.

THE COURT: Overruled.

(Jury present.)

13 BY MR. STRIANSE:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

- 14 Q. Mr. Bratton, I was asking you before, did you think that
- 15 | Mr. Bryant was trying to cover anything up by saying that he
- 16 | would take care of writing this use of force report?
- 17 A. No, I did -- I did not think that.
- 18 Q. Okay. Was it -- he was going to stay over for the third
- 19 | shift; is that right?
- 20 A. He was going to -- from what I understood, he was going
- 21 to stay to make sure that the report was written, yes, sir.
- 22 Q. And he didn't want to dump this Norris situation on the
- 23 | third shift people that were coming in at around 10:00; is
- 24 | that right?
- 25 A. That is correct.

```
1
               MS. MYERS: Objection.
 2
               THE COURT:
                            On what basis?
               MS. MYERS:
 3
                            Speculation.
               THE COURT:
                            Overruled.
 4
 5
               Go ahead.
   BY MR. STRIANSE:
6
7
         You were shown a moment ago Government's Exhibit 22 and
    Q.
8
   you identified that; is that right?
9
   Α.
         Yes, sir.
10
    Q.
         And you've got the book open --
11
   Α.
         Yes, sir.
12
    Q.
         -- to that?
13
               And in that you give a pretty detailed account of
14
   what you were dealing with that night; is that right?
15
   Α.
         Yes, sir.
16
    Q.
         And you write that (as read):
17
                  After Mr. Norris was placed in cuffs and
18
               escorted to the restraint chair, once at the
19
               restraint chair, he arched his back and refused to
20
               comply?
21
   Α.
         Yes, sir.
22
    Q.
         Do you remember writing that?
23
   Α.
         Yes, sir.
24
    Q.
         So, even though he was cuffed -- his hands were cuffed
25
    at that point in time; is that right?
```

- 1 A. Yes, sir.
- 2 Q. And I believe at that point in time they were cuffed
- 3 behind his back?
- 4 A. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. You still had to tase him to get him under control, to
- 6 get him into that chair; is that right?
- 7 A. That is correct.
- 8 Q. And you certainly didn't do that because you enjoy doing
- 9 | it?
- 10 A. No, sir.
- 11 Q. You were not trying to be mean or malicious to
- 12 Mr. Norris?
- 13 A. No, sir.
- 14 Q. You felt like you had to do that to get control over
- 15 | him?
- 16 A. Yes, sir.
- 17 Q. Even though he was cuffed?
- 18 | A. Yes, sir. His feet were still free at that time.
- 19 MR. STRIANSE: Thank you, Mr. Bratton.
- 20 THE COURT: All right. Redirect.
- 21 MS. MYERS: Yes, Your Honor.
- 22 REDIRECT EXAMINATION
- 23 BY MS. MYERS:
- 24 Q. So, Mr. Bratton, how long did your tases last?
- 25 THE COURT: Counsel approach.

```
1
               (Bench conference outside the hearing of the
 2
               jury.)
 3
               THE COURT:
                           So I think you need to stay on cross.
 4
   We didn't have any testimony about the length of the tases on
 5
   cross-examination.
               MS. MYERS:
                           Sure. That's fine.
                                                 I'll skip through
 6
7
   that.
           Thank you.
8
               (Jury present.)
   BY MS. MYERS:
9
10
         So were you able to control Jordan Norris with your
   Q.
11
   brief tases?
                           The first one wasn't as effective as I
12
         I do believe so.
   Α.
13
   thought it would be, but eventually we were able to get him
14
   fully restrained.
15
   Q.
         And that was even though he had incredible strength?
16
   Α.
         Yes, ma'am.
17
   Q.
         And those tases were less than five seconds?
18
   Α.
        Yes, ma'am.
19
   Q.
         And you mentioned before that the defendant said he
20
   would take care of the report?
21
   Α.
         Yes, ma'am.
22
         And that you didn't think anything of it on cross?
   Q.
23
         Right. I didn't think anything that -- I just thought
   Α.
24
   he was going to take care of it because he saw it happen.
25
    Q.
         But at that point, did you know that Mark Bryant had
```

```
1
    tased anyone after your initial tases at 7:00 p.m.?
 2
               THE COURT: All right.
                                        That's beyond the scope of
 3
   cross. You need to stay within the scope of cross.
 4
   question.
 5
   BY MS. MYERS:
         And, as a law enforcement officer, do you encounter
 6
    Q.
7
    people who are on drugs?
8
   Α.
         Yes, ma'am.
   Q.
         Regularly?
9
10
   Α.
         I would say so. Yes, ma'am.
11
   Q.
         How about people who have mental illness?
12
   Α.
        Yes, ma'am.
13
   Q.
         So are you accustom to handling those issues?
         Yes, ma'am.
14
   Α.
15
   Q.
         And is it consistent to tase someone for 50 seconds?
16 l
   Α.
         Not -- not at once, no, ma'am.
17
   Q.
         Not in one incident?
18
   Α.
         Correct.
19
   Q.
         Would that have been consistent with the policy at the
   time?
20
21
    Α.
         No, ma'am.
22
               MS. MYERS:
                           Thank you.
23
               THE COURT:
                           Okay. Counsel approach.
24
               (Bench conference outside the hearing of the
25
```

jury.)

```
1
               THE COURT: So again you went beyond the scope of
 2
    cross.
 3
                           Your Honor, I don't believe that I
               MS. MYERS:
    did.
 4
 5
               THE COURT: Well, certainly you did. There was no
   proof out there about the 50 seconds. That was Mr. Bryant.
6
7
    That's not this guy.
8
               MS. MYERS:
                           So when he talked about that he would
9
    take care of it, and that he thought he was doing --
10
               THE COURT:
                           No.
                                No.
                                     No, we didn't get into that.
11
               MS. MYERS:
                           But he did, Your Honor. He got into
12
    the magnanimous gesture that he was making to draft the
    report for him --
13
14
               THE COURT: But that had nothing to do with 50-
15
    second tase.
16
               MS. MYERS: It did, because the 50-second tase
17
    occurred afterwards. He didn't know about it --
18
               THE COURT:
                           But he didn't testify about that.
19
    fact, he said he didn't know anything about it. So why would
20
    you ask him about it?
21
               MS. MYERS:
                           Exactly. So when he is asking him
22
    about the magnanimity of whether or not he was being -- that
23
    he had been given an opportunity --
24
               THE COURT: To do the report.
25
               MS. MYERS: -- to do the report, yes, he didn't
```

```
1
   know that Mark Bryant had tased him. In fact, after he had
 2
    tased him. So he thought it could have been magnanimous,
   when in fact he learned later that he was tased for 50
 3
 4
    seconds.
 5
               THE COURT: I think I have to instruct the jury
    to -- I'm going to strike from the record the question
6
7
    regarding the 50-second tase. This witness didn't testify --
8
               MR. SONGER: Your Honor, if I could just
   briefly --
9
10
               THE COURT: No, we're not going to have two people
11
   here.
           She's talking; that's it. And when you're talking,
12
    she doesn't do it. And in fact, I don't even know why you're
13
   here.
14
               All right. Go ahead. I'm going to instruct the
15
   jury I'm going to strike that from the record.
16
               (Jury present.)
               THE COURT: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, you
17
18
    heard a question and answer regarding a 50-second tase, and
19
    I'm going to order you to ignore it and I'm going to strike
20
    that testimony from the record.
21
               All right. Call your next witness. You can step
22
    down.
23
               THE WITNESS:
                             Thank you, sir.
24
                         (Witness excused.)
25
               MR. SONGER:
                            The United States calls Michael
```

```
1
    Montgomery.
 2
               THE COURT: All right. Do we need to take a quick
 3
    break for him?
               MR. SONGER: Yes.
 4
 5
               THE COURT: Five minutes or less.
               All right. Ladies and gentlemen, I just need you
 6
7
    to step out. We're going to make an accommodation here and
8
    it will be five minutes or less.
9
               (Jury not present.)
               THE COURT: All right. Can you get
10
11
    Mr. Montgomery?
12
               Mr. Montgomery. All right. Get the jury. All
13
    right.
14
               If you'll hold there, Mr. Montgomery, we'll swear
15
   you in. Wait until the jury comes in.
16
               MS. MYERS: And, Your Honor, he needs the
    lavalier.
17
18
               THE COURT: Oh, that's right.
               COURT DEPUTY: We have it.
19
               I don't know if you remember how to use this.
20
               MR. MONTGOMERY:
21
                                Yeah.
22
               (Jury present.)
23
               THE COURT: All right. Be seated. Call your next
24
   witness.
25
               MR. SONGER:
                            The United States calls Michael
```

```
1
    Montgomery.
 2
               THE COURT: All right. We'll swear you in.
 3
               COURT DEPUTY: Please raise your right hand.
 4
 5
                      STEVEN MICHAEL MONTGOMERY,
    called as a witness by Plaintiff, was duly sworn and
6
7
    testified as follows:
8
9
               COURT DEPUTY: Please state your full name and
    spell your last name.
10
11
               THE WITNESS: Steven Michael Montgomery. Last
12
    name is spelled M-o-n-t-g-o-m-e-r-y.
               COURT DEPUTY: Please have a seat.
13
14
15
                         DIRECT EXAMINATION
   BY MR. SONGER:
16
         Good morning, Mr. Montgomery.
17
   Q.
18
   Α.
         Good morning.
19
   Q.
         How are you currently employed, sir?
20
         I currently work for Cheatham County 911.
   Α.
21
   Q.
         How long have you worked for 911?
22
   Α.
         A little over two years.
23
   Q.
         What did you do before that?
         I was a corporal for the Cheatham County Sheriff's
24
   Α.
25
   Office in the jail.
```

- 1 Q. And how long did you work in the Cheatham County Jail?
- 2 A. A little over ten years.
- 3 Q. Did you say ten years?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Now, you said you were a corporal.
- 6 What does that mean?
- 7 A. I was basically like an assistant supervisor.
- 8 Q. Supervisor for a shift?
- 9 A. Whenever the sergeant wasn't there, yes.
- 10 Q. And now, thinking back to November of 2016, you were
- 11 working at the jail then, right?
- 12 | A. I was.
- 13 Q. And what shift did you typically work at that time?
- 14 A. 10:00 p.m. to 6:00 a.m.
- 15 Q. Is that the third shift?
- 16 A. It is.
- 17 Q. Now, Mr. Montgomery, have you, yourself, ever been tased
- 18 | with --
- 19 A. I've been drive-stunned.
- 20 Q. That's one of the ways to use a Taser, the drive-stun
- 21 | mode?
- 22 A. Correct.
- 23 Q. And what did it feel like to be tased in drive-stun
- 24 | mode?
- 25 A. Just an intense pain.

- 1 Q. How long were you tased for?
- 2 A. I would say probably about three to five seconds.
- 3 Q. And what did it feel like during those three to five
- 4 seconds?
- 5 A. Just pain in that general area.
- 6 Q. Could you compare that pain to anything else that you
- 7 might experience in life?
- 8 A. I can't. I would just say it's a pretty extensive pain.
- 9 Q. Did you, yourself, carry a Taser when you worked at the
- 10 | Cheatham County Jail?
- 11 A. I did.
- 12 Q. Did you have to be trained and certified before you
- 13 carried a Taser?
- 14 A. I did.
- 15 Q. Who taught that training?
- 16 A. Sgt. Gary Ola.
- 17 Q. Did he also work at the jail?
- 18 A. He was on the patrol.
- 19 Q. At the Sheriff's Office?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Did he train all the officers at that time?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And did that training cover when it's appropriate for
- 24 officers to use a Taser?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. So, based on your training, when was it permitted for an
- 2 officer to tase someone?
- 3 A. In order to capture a subject or to control and stop
- 4 | violence.
- 5 Q. Other than capturing a suspect or stopping violence, was
- 6 there any other situation where it was permitted to use a
- 7 Taser?
- 8 A. Pain compliance.
- 9 Q. Well, tell us, what is pain compliance?
- 10 A. Pain compliance is basically when you use something to
- 11 cause pain to an individual in order to get them to do what
- 12 you need them to do. So, if you're trying to get them to
- 13 be -- you know, put their hands behind their back to cuff
- 14 them, you can apply pain to them and then you stop, give them
- 15 | a chance to comply, and then, if they don't, then you can
- 16 give them more.
- 17 | Q. Are officers taught to stop using the Taser to give the
- 18 person a chance to comply?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And what was the maximum amount of time that officers
- 21 were allowed to use a Taser in that pain compliance mode?
- 22 A. Under normal circumstances, five to seven seconds, up to
- 23 three times in one incident.
- 24 Q. How long is one standard cycle of the Taser?
- 25 A. Five to seven seconds, depending on the model.

- 1 Q. Okay. What model did you carry at the jail back in
- 2 | 2016?
- 3 A. It was the X26C.
- 4 Q. And how long was a cycle on that Taser?
- 5 A. Five seconds.
- 6 Q. Five seconds. So you were taught not to use more than
- 7 | three of those five-second cycles?
- 8 A. Correct.
- 9 Q. Were you told in your training any situation where
- 10 officers could use more than three five-second cycles?
- 11 A. There are extenuating circumstances where you could use
- 12 more than that.
- 13 Q. What type of circumstances would those be?
- 14 A. It would have to be, like, to prevent loss of life or
- 15 serious bodily injury.
- 16 Q. The most critical lethal situations?
- 17 | A. Correct.
- 18 Q. What were officers supposed to do if they were using a
- 19 Taser and it just wasn't effective?
- 20 A. I mean, if you're trying to use a technique and it's not
- 21 effective, I would personally switch to another method, try
- 22 something else.
- 23 Q. Why is that?
- 24 A. Well, because obviously it's not working.
- 25 Q. Just common sense?

- 1 A. I mean, that -- in my mind.
- 2 Q. Now, you said you worked in the Cheatham County Jail for
- 3 ten years; is that right?
- 4 A. A little over ten, yes.
- 5 Q. In those ten years, how many times did you personally
- 6 have to use a Taser?
- 7 A. I used it three times.
- 8 Q. Would you briefly tell us about the circumstances of
- 9 each of those three times?
- 10 A. The first -- or not in chronological order, but the
- 11 | first one, I was trying to move an inmate from --
- 12 MR. STRIANSE: Your Honor, I'm not sure there's
- 13 any relevance to these three prior incidents.
- 14 THE COURT: Go ahead. Respond.
- 15 MR. SONGER: These demonstrate what the practice
- 16 was at the jail at the time, which is -- and what types of
- 17 threats officers face, which is relevant to the defendant's,
- 18 you know, mental state and intent.
- 19 THE COURT: Sustained. Under 401, you've not
- 20 established a foundation of relevancy. So move on unless you
- 21 can establish relevancy here.
- 22 BY MR. SONGER:
- 23 | Q. Are you familiar with an inmate named Jordan Norris?
- 24 A. I am.
- 25 Q. Did one of those incidents you're referring to, those

- 1 | three incidents, involve Mr. Norris?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. And can you describe briefly the circumstances of that
- 4 incident?
- 5 A. We were trying to get Mr. Norris into the back of a
- 6 patrol car, and we had got part of his body in. We had
- 7 gotten one leg in, and he had tensed up and, like, basically
- 8 | wedged himself using his foot and his shoulders in the, like,
- 9 door jamb.
- 10 And Sgt. Ola instructed me to apply a drive-stun
- 11 to the back of his calf to cause him -- he -- whenever the
- 12 pain hit him, he knew he would lift his leg. So I applied it
- 13 to the back of his calf, pulled the trigger, and then he
- 14 pulled his leg away and we were able to get him in the car.
- 15 | Q. And how long did you tase Jordan Norris before you
- 16 pulled the Taser away?
- 17 A. Maybe a second.
- 18 Q. One second?
- 19 A. Maybe.
- 20 Q. And were you able to accomplish your objective after
- 21 | that?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. After one second?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. What's the longest you've ever had to tase someone in

- 1 any situation?
- 2 A. I personally, just one cycle.
- 3 Q. The five seconds?
- 4 A. Roughly, yes.
- 5 Q. When you arrived for your shift and you were supervisor,
- 6 do you generally receive information or briefing from the
- 7 officers in the prior shift about things that happened?
- 8 A. You do.
- 9 Q. Would the officers typically tell you if there were any
- 10 | serious incidents that happened on the prior shift?
- 11 A. Normally.
- 12 | Q. Would they tell you if an inmate that you might have to
- 13 deal with had been injured on the prior shift?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Is that information important for you to know?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Okay. Now, I would like to ask you a few questions
- 18 about November 5th, 2016.
- Do you remember that night?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Now, did you work the third shift that night?
- 22 A. I did.
- 23 Q. So is that the shift that starts at 10:00?
- 24 | A. It is.
- 25 Q. Who was the supervisor on the earlier shift, the second

- 1 | shift that night?
- 2 A. Mark Bryant.
- 3 Q. Now, when you arrived for your shift at 10:00, did Mark
- 4 Bryant tell you that Jordan Norris had been tased in the
- 5 prior shift?
- 6 A. Not at the time we started, no.
- 7 Q. Did he tell you that Jordan Norris might have been
- 8 injured?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. What was happening when you arrived at 10:00?
- 11 A. They had been dealing with Mr. Norris. Whenever I
- 12 arrived, he was sitting in the restraint chair, handcuffed to
- 13 a metal bar in the front of our booking area.
- 14 Q. If you could, sir, please pick up the binder that's
- 15 there next to you. And turn to Tab Number 17.
- 16 A. (Witness complies.)
- 17 Q. Do you recognize what that is?
- 18 A. I do.
- $19 \mid 0$. What is it?
- 20 A. That's where he was sitting whenever we come in.
- 21 Q. Is it a picture showing the scene that you just
- 22 described with Mr. Norris?
- 23 A. Yes.
- MR. SONGER: The government moves to admit Exhibit
- 25 | Number 17.

1 MR. STRIANSE: No objection. 2 THE COURT: Admitted. 3 (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 17 was marked for identification and received in evidence.) 4 MR. SONGER: May we publish it for the jury? 5 THE COURT: Yes. 6 7 BY MR. SONGER: 8 Q. Is the individual in this picture, is that Jordan? Α. 9 Yes. Is that how he was cuffed to the bar at booking when you 10 Q. 11 arrived? 12 Α. Yes. 13 MR. SONGER: Thank you, Ms. Aroner. We can take that down. 14 15 So from that position, what did you do and the other 16 officers do next? They had -- originally, we were going to take him and 17 18 walk him out to the vehicle. However, we realized that we 19 could not do that due to him not obeying any kind of 20 commands. 21 So at that time they were resecuring him back into 22 the chair for the way we could take him and the entire chair 23 out to the patrol vehicle. 24 And why were the officers trying to take Jordan out to a 25 vehicle?

- 1 A. To be sent to the emergency room for an evaluation.
- 2 Q. So what happens? What happened next? Walk us through
- 3 | it.
- 4 A. Excuse me. After that, we basically had many officers
- 5 | trying to control him and talk to him, get him to calm
- 6 himself so that we could move him from the hard restraints
- 7 into the soft restraints from the chair.
- 8 Q. And did Mr. Norris, you know, immediately cooperate and
- 9 let officers do that?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. Did he fight with officers at first?
- 12 A. He struggled, yes.
- 13 Q. And when he was struggling, was a Taser used at all?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Which officer used the Taser?
- 16 A. Mark Bryant.
- 17 Q. Do you remember how many times Mark Bryant tased him
- 18 | while Jordan was struggling?
- 19 A. I do not.
- 20 Q. Now -- excuse me.
- 21 At some point were you able to get -- well, let me
- 22 back up, actually.
- 23 Would you turn to -- pick up the binder again and
- 24 turn to Exhibit 21.
- 25 And there's a CD there, right?

- 1 A. There is.
- 2 Q. Do you know what that is?
- 3 A. I do. It's video from that incident.
- 4 Q. The video from the incident of this night with Jordan
- 5 | Norris?
- 6 A. Correct.
- 7 Q. Is it an accurate depiction of what happened?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 THE COURT: So the record's clear, he needs to
- 10 | identify that as the video at the particular time. We've got
- 11 | multiple videos. We need to make sure the record's clear
- 12 when someone reads this.
- MR. SONGER: Sure.
- 14 Q. The incident we've just been describing, what time did
- 15 this incident happen?
- 16 | A. About 10:00, 10:30, something like that, p.m.
- 17 | Q. Is this the video showing what happened at around 10:00
- 18 or 10:30?
- 19 A. Yes.
- THE COURT: So the record's clear, it's the 10:20
- 21 incident.
- MR. SONGER: That's correct.
- 23 THE COURT: So no one thinks we've got multiple --
- 24 MR. STRIANSE: No objection.
- 25 THE COURT: All right. Admitted.

1 (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 21 was marked for 2 identification and received in evidence.) 3 MR. SONGER: And, Ms. Aroner, if we could bring up 4 the first clip, please. 5 (Exhibit played.) THE COURT: And, again, ladies and gentlemen, I 6 7 notice, as you notice, the sound quality is quite poor. 8 You're going to get to listen to it when you deliberate. 9 Go ahead. BY MR. SONGER: 10 11 Does that video show what you just described of officers trying to get Jordan uncuffed from that bar and then 12 resecured in the chair? 13 14 Α. Correct. 15 And that's where you described he was tased several Ο. 16 l times? Α. 17 Correct. 18 Did you see anything wrong with those tases based on Q. what Jordan was doing? 19 20 Α. No. 21 Now, after those tases, were officers able to get Jordan 22 under control? 23 Α. Eventually. Yes. 24 Q. And was Jordan then restrained at that point? 25 Α. He was.

- 1 | Q. What restraints did he have on?
- 2 A. He had on shackles. There's a -- like a belt that goes
- 3 across midway between the knee and the ankle, a belly chain,
- 4 handcuffs, and I think they had the lap belt.
- 5 | Q. Okay. And I just want to break that down a little bit.
- 6 You said there was a belt around his legs, between
- 7 his knees and his ankles?
- 8 A. Right.
- 9 Q. And you said he had shackles on?
- 10 | A. Right.
- 11 Q. What are shackles?
- 12 A. They're basically handcuffs for your feet. It makes it
- 13 so an inmate can walk. But they don't have enough room in
- 14 between them to actually run.
- 15 Q. And he had those and the belt on?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 | Q. And he also had handcuffs on?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And you mentioned that he had a belly chain?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. What is a belly chain?
- 22 A. A belly chain is a chain in which it wraps around a
- 23 subject's waist. The handcuffs are then put through that,
- 24 and then you cuff the subject, and it basically restricts
- 25 their ability to move their hands away from their body.

- 1 Q. And did you say he also had a belt belting him into the
- 2 chair?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 MR. SONGER: Ms. Aroner, can we play the next
- 5 clip, please.
- 6 (Exhibit played.)
- 7 BY MR. SONGER:
- 8 Q. Okay. We just watched the next minute and 20 seconds or
- 9 so, right?
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. Is that correct?
- 12 A. (Witness moves head up and down.)
- 13 Q. During those minute and 20 seconds, was Jordan still
- 14 | fighting with officers?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. Had he calmed down?
- 17 | A. Yes.
- 18 Q. And is he in all the restraints that we talked about
- 19 just a minute ago?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Who is the female officer who's talking to him?
- 22 A. Rebecca Burney.
- 23 Q. Do you know what she's talking to him about?
- 24 A. Just trying to explain to him, you know, we're taking
- 25 him to the hospital to get him checked out and try to get him

1 some help. 2 And if you would, please, sir, turn to Tab 19 now. Q. 3 (Witness complies.) Α. 4 Q. Do you recognize that picture? 5 Α. I do. Does that picture show the restraints that Jordan is in 6 Q. 7 at this point in time? 8 Α. Yes. 9 MR. SONGER: Your Honor, we would move to admit 10 Exhibit 19. 11 MR. STRIANSE: No objection. THE COURT: 12 Admitted. (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 19 was marked for 13 identification and received in evidence.) 14 15 MR. SONGER: May I publish it to the jury? 16 THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. SONGER: 17 18 Q. Right above his ankles, do you see this black belt? 19 Α. Yes. Do you see that? Is that this leg strap you were 20 Q. 21 describing earlier? 22 Α. Yes. 23 Q. Do you also see the metal shackles on his feet? 24 Α. Yes. 25 Q. And do you see handcuffs?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. And can you tell that he's wearing the belly chain?
- 3 A. I can't by that picture, no.
- 4 Q. Okay. About where would the belly chain connect?
- 5 A. It would be -- it's hidden by the cuffs and where his
- 6 arms are.
- 7 MR. SONGER: All right. Thank you, Ms. Aroner.
- 8 You can take that down.
- 9 BY MR. SONGER:
- 10 Q. Would you now please turn to Tab 13, sir.
- 11 A. I'm there.
- 12 | Q. Do you recognize that?
- 13 A. I do.
- 14 Q. And what is that document?
- 15 A. It's a picture of what we basically just watched.
- 16 Q. The scene we were just looking at?
- 17 | A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Is it an accurate picture of that scene?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 MR. SONGER: The government would move to admit
- 21 Exhibit 13.
- 22 MR. STRIANSE: No objection.
- 23 THE COURT: Admitted.
- 24 (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 13 was marked for
- identification and received in evidence.)

- 1 MR. SONGER: May we publish it, please?
- THE COURT: Yes.
- 3 BY MR. SONGER:
- 4 Q. This is the scene we were just looking at where Jordan
- 5 had been calm for the last minute and 20 seconds?
- 6 A. Correct.
- 7 | Q. How many officers are surrounding Jordan right now?
- 8 A. Seven.
- 9 Q. Do you see any threat that justifies tasing Jordan right
- 10 | now?
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. Not even for one second?
- 13 A. No.
- MR. SONGER: Ms. Aroner, if we could now please go
- 15 to Exhibit 21 and play the next portion of the video.
- 16 (Exhibit played.)
- 17 BY MR. SONGER:
- 18 Q. That clicking or popping sound we heard in the video,
- 19 what is that?
- 20 A. It's the Taser running its cycles.
- 21 Q. It's the sound the Taser makes when it's being used?
- 22 A. Correct.
- 23 Q. And which officer was tasing Jordan in that video?
- 24 A. Mark Bryant.
- 25 Q. Do you know how long that tase lasted?

- 1 A. Approximately 11 seconds.
- 2 | Q. More than twice as long as the standard five-second
- 3 cycle?
- 4 A. Correct.
- 5 Q. Based on what you saw, did you see any reason to tase
- 6 Jordan for 11 seconds in that situation?
- 7 A. From what I saw, no.
- 8 Q. Did that violate your policy that existed at the time?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 | Q. And leaving aside policy, just based on your common
- 11 sense, your experience as a corrections officer, do you see
- 12 any reason for someone to tase someone for 11 seconds there?
- 13 A. In my opinion, no.
- 14 Q. When that tasing started -- well, would you just point
- 15 out where you were standing?
- 16 A. I was standing right about where I am right now.
- 17 Q. Off on the left side of the screen there?
- 18 A. Correct.
- 19 MR. SONGER: We can take that down. Thank you.
- 20 Q. And once Mark Bryant started tasing Jordan, what did you
- 21 | focus on then?
- 22 A. At that time I noticed that Rebecca Burney was having
- 23 | trouble controlling his other leg. So all my attention went
- 24 to helping control that other leg.
- 25 Q. Did you have a -- did you fully understand what was

- 1 | happening at that time, given what you were focused on?
- 2 A. No.
- 3 | Q. If you had realized at the time that Mark Bryant was
- 4 just tasing Jordan for 11 seconds while he's restrained,
- 5 | would you have tried to stop him?
- 6 A. I would have said something.
- 7 Q. And at that point, did you know that Jordan had already
- 8 been tased earlier in the night?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. Would that have affected your perception of this
- 11 incident, too?
- 12 A. Could, yes.
- 13 Q. And then you told us earlier about a time when you tased
- 14 Jordan for that one second to get him into a car?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 | Q. When did that happen?
- 17 A. It has after we got him -- it was after what we just
- 18 watched, whenever he was out in the -- it was, like, the back
- 19 parking lot where we were trying to get him in the car.
- 20 Q. Okay. It was right after this?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 Q. And you were able to get him to the car after tasing for
- 23 the one second?
- 24 A. Not -- I mean, it wasn't just me. It was a bunch of us,
- 25 but yes.

- 1 Q. Sure. And how did you get -- did you -- how did you get
- 2 the Taser that you used to tase him for that one second?
- 3 A. At the time Mark Bryant was trying to get the subject in
- 4 the vehicle, and I said, "Mark, hand me your Taser," because
- 5 that way he had another hand that he could use. So that's
- 6 how I acquired the Taser.
- 7 Q. So when you tased him for one second, did you use the
- 8 | same Taser that Mark Bryant had just used?
- 9 A. I did.
- 10 Q. Now, when officers use a Taser, are they required to
- 11 | fill out any reports or documentation?
- 12 A. Yes. You should fill out an incident report and a use
- 13 of force report.
- 14 Q. And what information are officers required to put in
- 15 | those reports?
- 16 A. I mean, it varies from officer to officer.
- 17 | Q. What were the basics that were required?
- 18 A. For me personally, I put -- of course, the date, inmates
- 19 involved, other officers that are involved, what type of
- 20 | force was used, why it was used, and when it comes to, like,
- 21 a Taser or something like that, I always put the serial
- 22 number of the Taser and how long it -- I exposed the inmate
- 23 | to the tasing.
- 24 Q. Do you include how long you tase someone for?
- 25 A. Correct.

- 1 Q. Do you include how many times you tase someone?
- 2 A. Correct.
- 3 Q. Do you include the justification for each one of those
- 4 tases?
- 5 A. I do.
- 6 | Q. Now, did you complete reports for your encounter with
- 7 Mr. Norris that night when you used the Taser?
- 8 A. I did.
- 9 Q. Would you please turn to Exhibit Number 29.
- 10 A. I'm there.
- 11 Q. Do you recognize that?
- 12 A. I do.
- 13 Q. What is that document?
- 14 A. That is my use of force report.
- 15 Q. Does that appear to be an accurate version of your use
- 16 of force report?
- 17 A. It does.
- 18 MR. SONGER: The government would move to admit
- 19 | Exhibit 29.
- 20 MR. STRIANSE: No objection.
- 21 THE COURT: Admitted.
- 22 | (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 29 was marked for
- identification and received in evidence.)
- MR. SONGER: May we publish it?
- THE COURT: Yes.

- 1 MR. SONGER: And, Ms. Aroner, if we could please
- 2 | just blow up the narrative section.
- 3 Q. The last line, you listed the serial number for the
- 4 Taser that you used; is that right?
- 5 A. I did.
- 6 Q. And, just for the record, that's X12002342, right?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Why do you put the serial number of the Taser in your
- 9 report?
- 10 A. So that way they can pull the video from the incident,
- 11 administration can, for their investigations.
- 12 Q. If somebody wanted to investigate and review it, they
- 13 could easily identify the video?
- 14 A. Correct.
- 15 Q. And just to be clear, that serial number, that's the
- 16 same Taser that Mark Bryant used that night?
- 17 | A. Correct.
- 18 Q. Now, does your report also include how long you tased
- 19 Jordan for that night?
- 20 A. It does.
- 21 Q. It says one second, right?
- 22 A. Approximately, yes.
- 23 Q. Does it say what part of Jordan's body you tased?
- 24 A. It does.
- 25 Q. And does it explain the justification of why you tased

- 1 him one second for one time?
- 2 A. It does.
- 3 Q. Why do you put so much information in your reports?
- 4 A. Because I want all the information to be available
- 5 for -- I mean, I want everything in there that I can possibly
- 6 put in there, so that way, whenever they go to do their
- 7 | investigations later on, that they know exactly what I did
- 8 and why I did it and exactly where they can find the footage
- 9 that they need to brief -- to, you know, look at it.
- 10 | Q. When you say so "they" know what you did and "they" can
- 11 | find the footage, who are you referring to?
- 12 A. Any investigators, whether it be jail administration or
- 13 | later on if it's taken up to, you know, higher on that
- 14 | they'll be able to pull the information.
- 15 Q. Thank you.
- 16 If you would now please turn to Exhibit Number 26.
- 17 What type of document is that?
- 18 A. It's an incident report.
- 19 Q. And which officer submitted that report?
- 20 A. Mark Bryant.
- 21 Q. What's the time on the report?
- 22 A. 2220.
- 23 Q. 10:20 p.m.?
- 24 A. Correct.
- 25 | Q. Does that appear to be the report that Mark Bryant

```
1
    submitted for this incident at 10:20 p.m. that we just
    watched video of?
 2
 3
         It does.
    Α.
 4
               MR. SONGER:
                             The government moves to admit Exhibit
 5
    Number 26.
               MR. STRIANSE:
                               No objection.
 6
7
               THE COURT: Admitted.
8
               (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 26 was marked for
               identification and received in evidence.)
9
               MR. SONGER: May we publish it for the jury?
10
11
               THE COURT:
                            Yes.
12
               MR. SONGER:
                             And, Ms. Aroner, if we could please
   blow up the top half of the report, please.
13
14
    Q.
         And we can see here the date is November 5th, 2016,
   right?
15
16
   Α.
         Yes.
         The time is 10:20 p.m.?
17
   Q.
18
   Α.
         Yes.
19
   Q.
         And the officer who submitted this report is "Bryant"?
20
   Α.
         Yes.
21
   Q.
         Does this report say how many times Officer Bryant tased
22
    Jordan that night?
23
   Α.
         It does not.
24
    Q.
         Does it say how long the defendant tased Jordan for?
25
    Α.
         It does not.
```

- 1 Q. Does it say that the last time that he was tased, that
- 2 the defendant tased Jordan, Jordan was handcuffed?
- 3 A. It does not.
- 4 Q. Does it say that when the defendant tased Jordan, Jordan
- 5 was in leg shackles?
- 6 A. It does not.
- 7 Q. Does it say that Jordan was belted into a restraint
- 8 chair?
- 9 A. It does not.
- 10 Q. I think you mentioned earlier that there were seven
- 11 officers surrounding Jordan at the time he was tased?
- 12 A. Correct.
- 13 Q. How many officers are listed on this report as being
- 14 | involved?
- 15 | A. Two.
- 16 Q. Is it fair to say that the amount of force that's
- 17 | necessary depends in part on how many officers are there to
- 18 help control the situation?
- 19 A. It does.
- 20 Q. Now, what's the justification for the tases that's given
- 21 | in Defendant Bryant's report?
- 22 A. For -- because he did not comply.
- 23 Q. Regarding that last 11-second tase we've been talking
- 24 about, is that justification accurate?
- 25 A. Not that I could see.

- 1 Q. You're a supervisor at the jail where you work.
- As a supervisor, does this report give you an accurate picture of what happened with that 11-second tase?
- 4 A. Not in my opinion.
- 5 Q. Would you have any idea that an inmate had been tased
- 6 for 11 seconds in handcuffs and shackles looking at this
- 7 report?
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. During the ten years you worked at the Cheatham County
- 10 | Jail, what's the longest you ever saw any officer tase anyone
- 11 other than Defendant Bryant that night?
- 12 A. One cycle.
- 13 Q. Five seconds?
- 14 A. Correct.
- 15 Q. Did you ever see any other officer tase someone who was
- 16 | in handcuffs?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. Did you ever see any other officer tase someone who was
- 19 in leg shackles?
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. You certainly didn't see any other officer do all those
- 22 things at the same time, did you?
- 23 A. No.
- MR. SONGER: Thank you.
- THE COURT: All right. Cross-examination.

1 Are you done? 2 MR. SONGER: Oh, yes. I'm sorry. 3 THE COURT: All right. Cross-examination. I'm sorry, Your Honor. 4 MR. SONGER: Those are all 5 my questions. 6 7 CROSS-EXAMINATION 8 BY MR. STRIANSE: 9 Q. Good morning, Mr. Montgomery. 10 Α. Good morning, sir. 11 Q. We were just taking a look -- the government had -- I think it was Exhibit 26 on the screen, which was the report 12 13 that had been prepared by Mark Bryant. Yes, sir. 14 Α. 15 Q. And that is a use of force report, correct? 16 It's an incident report. Α. 17 Q. Okay. It says "Nature of Incident: Use of force"? 18 Α. Correct. 19 Now, you prepared a nature of incident/use of force Q. 20 report yourself that involved your activities in regard to 21 Mr. Norris; is that right? 22 Yes, sir. Α. 23 Q. Okay. And you've not been shown that one, correct? 24 Α. The incident report? 25 Q. Right.

- 1 A. Correct. I have not been shown that.
- 2 Q. That's not been offered in evidence by the government,
- 3 | correct?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 MR. STRIANSE: I think we are up to Defendant's 3;
- 6 is that right?
- 7 THE COURT: 3.
- 8 BY MR. STRIANSE:
- 9 Q. I'm going to hand you, Mr. Montgomery, what's been
- 10 marked for identification as Defendant's 3 and see if you
- 11 recognize that report.
- 12 THE COURT: Do you have another copy,
- 13 | Mr. Strianse?
- 14 MR. STRIANSE: Yes, Your Honor, I do.
- 15 Q. Please take a look at that and see if you recognize
- 16 I that.
- 17 And here's the extra copy for the judge.
- 18 A. I do. It's my incident report.
- 19 Q. That is your incident report, correct?
- 20 A. It is.
- 21 Q. Of the events of November 5, 2016, at approximately 2235
- 22 or 10:35 p.m., correct?
- 23 A. Correct.
- 24 MR. STRIANSE: Your Honor, may I publish that to
- 25 the jury?

1 THE COURT: Why don't you move --MR. STRIANSE: We would offer it as Defendant's 2 3 Exhibit 3. 4 MR. SONGER: No objection. THE COURT: Admitted. 5 (Whereupon Defense Exhibit 3 was marked for 6 7 identification and received in evidence.) 8 BY MR. STRIANSE: Take a look at the screen, if you would. And, again, 9 this is Defendant's 3. This is the nature of incident/use of 10 11 force report that you prepared to memorialize your 12 interaction with Jordan Norris that night; is that right? Correct. 13 Α. 14 Q. And it's very short. Go ahead and read the narrative 15 section to the jury. 16 Α. (As read): 17 While moving inmate Norris from -- from booking 18 restraint chair to the jail transport vehicle, 19 inmate Norris became very --20 THE COURT: That's way too fast. THE WITNESS: I'll start over. 21 22 (As read): 23 While moving inmate Norris from booking 24 restraint chair to jail transport vehicle, inmate 25 Norris became very aggressive and did not comply

with lawful commands. I drive-stun tased him in the calf for approximately one second to get him in the vehicle.

4 BY MR. STRIANSE:

1

2

3

- 5 Q. And you were trying to be accurate and honest in 6 reporting what you saw and what you did; is that right?
- 7 A. Correct.
- 8 Q. Now, take a look at the narrative section. You don't
- 9 mention -- I'm not being critical of you in any way, but you
- 10 do not mention that at the time that you had to tase him that
- 11 he was fully shackled?
- 12 A. Correct.
- 13 Q. You don't mention that. You don't mention that he had
- 14 the belly chain on him?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. You don't mention that he had the cuffs on, handcuffs?
- 17 | A. Correct.
- 18 Q. Correct? And this was all to get him into the car,
- 19 | correct?
- 20 A. Correct.
- 21 Q. And I think you were trying to get him to the Centennial
- 22 Ashland City Hospital; is that right?
- 23 A. That is correct.
- 24 Q. Because the big plan was to get him to the Middle
- 25 | Tennessee Mental Health Institute; is that right?

- 1 A. Depending on what the doctors -- you know, after their
- 2 evaluation.
- 3 Q. But you know from your experience that the Middle
- 4 | Tennessee Mental Health Institute is not going to accept a
- 5 patient until they've been seen by a medical doctor; is that
- 6 | right?
- 7 A. Correct.
- 8 Q. So you weren't taking Jordan Norris to the Centennial
- 9 Ashland City Hospital believing that he had sustained any
- 10 physical injuries?
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. You all were trying to check that box so he could later
- 13 be admitted to the Middle Tennessee Mental Health Institute;
- 14 is that right?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. And I think you said you worked in the jail for about
- 17 | ten years?
- 18 A. Yes, sir.
- 19 Q. And you were a very conscientious officer --
- 20 A. Yes, sir.
- 21 Q. -- correct?
- You were not trying to mislead your supervisors in
- 23 the way you wrote that narrative?
- 24 A. Absolutely not.
- 25 Q. Okay. You knew that they could pull the video and pull

- 1 the Taser video as well from the incident?
- 2 A. Correct.
- 3 Q. Based on the information that you had put in that
- 4 report?
- 5 A. This one and my other one, which were attached together.
- 6 Q. Right. So there was no intent on your part to mislead
- 7 them or hoodoo them in any way to make them believe that he
- 8 was not in a restraint chair and didn't have a belly chain
- 9 and all the other things, correct?
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. Okay. Now, you were shown the video of that 10:20
- 12 | incident; is that right?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14 Q. And there were -- I think you told the jury -- six or
- 15 seven officers that were around Mr. Norris; is that right?
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17 Q. And based on what we saw on the video, even though he
- 18 was in that restraint chair, he was still fighting; is that
- 19 right?
- 20 A. Correct. He was still struggling.
- 21 Q. And that's why all these officers were converged around
- 22 | him; is that right?
- 23 A. Correct.
- 24 Q. And you all had the added benefit that night of having
- 25 the Taser instructor among that group of seven individuals;

- 1 is that right?
- 2 A. Correct.
- 3 | Q. It was Sgt. Gary Ola, correct?
- 4 A. That is correct.
- 5 Q. And he was there and he was a resource to you all in
- 6 terms of how to tase or how not to tase; is that correct?
- 7 A. That is correct.
- 8 Q. In fact, he gave you the advice when you were trying to
- 9 get Mr. Norris into the vehicle so he could be taken to the
- 10 hospital to go ahead and tase him; is that right?
- 11 A. Correct.
- 12 Q. So Sgt. Ola would have been fully aware of the fact that
- 13 he had the belly chain and was -- was fully restrained at
- 14 that point in time?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. But seeing all of that, Sgt. Ola gave you that advice?
- 17 | A. Correct.
- 18 Q. Okay. I know your recollection is that it was
- 19 approximately one second that you applied that tase; is that
- 20 right?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 Q. And I think you're well aware that the TBI and the FBI
- 23 have conducted an investigation of all these events?
- 24 A. Correct.
- 25 Q. And they would have gotten the Taser video for every

- 1 administration of the Taser that night; is that right?
- 2 A. Correct.
- 3 Q. Okay. Were you aware that it shows that for your tase
- 4 it was the full five-second tase?
- 5 A. The tase will run its cycle. Once you pull the trigger,
- 6 unless you power it off, it will run the full five seconds.
- 7 However, in the video, you can see that after I applied the
- 8 one second, I moved it away from the individual, and you can
- 9 see part -- you could see in the video that it was not making
- 10 contact with any subject.
- 11 Q. Now, you were asked about that last 11-second tase; is
- 12 | that right?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14 Q. And I want to -- I don't want to mischaracterize your
- 15 testimony.
- 16 Did you tell the jury that you were not exactly
- 17 | focused on what was going on with Rebecca Burney's
- 18 | interaction with Mr. Norris?
- 19 A. No. What I said was my -- I was focused on helping
- 20 Rebecca Burney because she was having trouble controlling the
- 21 other leg.
- 22 Q. Okay. And that was my question.
- 23 She was having trouble controlling the -- the
- 24 other leg; is that right?
- 25 A. Correct.

- 1 Q. Why was one leg under control and the other leg wasn't?
- 2 A. Because Mark Bryant was powerful enough to keep that one
- 3 | under control.
- 4 Q. Okay. Do you remember Rebecca Burney being in the line
- 5 of fire of a kick by Mr. Norris before that Taser was applied
- 6 by Mr. Bryant?
- 7 A. I did not see that, no.
- 8 Q. Okay. Are you saying that didn't happen?
- 9 A. I'm not saying that didn't happen; I'm saying I didn't
- 10 | see it.
- 11 Q. And if Rebecca Burney says that he was kicking at her,
- 12 | would that be inconsistent with what you know?
- 13 A. Inconsistent with what I saw, yes.
- 14 Q. Okay. So you were actually looking at the legs at that
- 15 point?
- 16 A. No. I didn't start looking at the legs until after
- 17 | everybody was already trying to restrain him.
- 18 Q. Okay. Was it your sense of things that this was a
- 19 gratuitous act of violence by Mark Bryant in applying that
- 20 11-second tase?
- 21 MR. SONGER: Objection, Your Honor. Can't speak
- 22 to what was in Mark Bryant's head.
- 23 THE COURT: Overruled. It's cross-examination.
- 24 He can answer if he knows.
- 25 THE WITNESS: I don't think he had any malicious

- 1 intent, no.
- 2 BY MR. STRIANSE:
- 3 Q. Do you remember being interviewed at the district
- 4 attorney's office in Ashland City by the TBI -- and let me
- 5 see if the FBI was with them that day.
- 6 A. They were there.
- 7 Q. And Joy Wright.
- 8 And this is the typewritten statement that you
- 9 gave; is that right?
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. And have you had a chance to read that in --
- 12 A. Not recently.
- 13 | Q. -- in a while?
- 14 Okay. I'm going to ask you just a couple of
- 15 questions, and obviously I've got an extra copy if you need
- 16 to refresh your recollection about anything, okay?
- 17 A. Okay.
- 18 Q. And, by the way, it says "Typewritten Statement."
- 19 How did they get this typewritten statement from
- 20 you at the district attorney's office? Did you sit down at a
- 21 typewriter and bang this thing out, or did somebody else do
- 22 | that?
- 23 A. To my recollection, I think they recorded the audio and
- 24 then went back and typed it out.
- 25 Q. And then they gave you a chance, I think, to initial

- 1 each page; is that right?
- 2 A. Correct.
- Q. Okay. Do you remember in the course of that audio
 interview that was being -- that was subsequently typed up
 saying that you did help -- this is at the 10:20 incident --
- 6 with Mr. Norris, hold down his leg because he was trying to 7 kick?
- 8 Let me give you a copy of your statement just so
- MR. STRIANSE: May I approach Mr. Montgomery?

 THE COURT: Yes.
- 12 BY MR. STRIANSE:

- 13 Q. Mr. Montgomery, if you would, take a look -- take a look
- 14 at anything you want to. But take a look at the fourth full
- 15 paragraph. And if you could read that paragraph just to
- 16 yourself. And tell me when you're -- you're done.
- 17 A. (Reviews document.) Okay.

you can refresh your recollection.

- 18 Q. Does that help refresh your recollection?
- 19 A. It does.
- 20 Q. Do you remember telling the investigators about helping
- 21 to hold down Mr. Norris's leg because he was trying to kick?
- 22 A. I do remember telling them that he was kicking at the
- 23 time. But I -- it wasn't at an officer, to the best of my
- 24 recollection.
- 25 Q. And then there's the information in that same paragraph

- 1 about the advice Sgt. Ola gave you?
- 2 A. Correct.
- 3 | Q. Do you remember being interviewed about your training --
- 4 A. I do.
- 5 Q. -- at the jail and the Taser?
- 6 A. I do.
- 7 Q. Do you remember saying that prior to the policy changing
- 8 in July of 2017 that you thought -- you said that you didn't
- 9 think that there was any policy about how long you could tase
- 10 someone or the number of times?
- 11 A. Correct. There was not a policy.
- 12 Q. Okay. And if you need to refresh your recollection,
- 13 that's on page 2 of your statement.
- 14 A. No. I remember.
- 15 Q. And do you remember telling the investigators that for
- 16 what you were involved with in dealing with Mr. Norris that
- 17 | night, that, quote, What we did -- we did what we needed to
- 18 do?
- 19 A. I do.
- 20 MR. STRIANSE: Okay.
- Your Honor, may I have one moment?
- 22 THE COURT: Sure.
- 23 BY MR. STRIANSE:
- 24 Q. Just one other question.
- You were asked by the government if typically,

- 1 when the second shift is handing something off to the third 2 shift, there might be a briefing by the second shift officers; is that right? 3 Correct. 4 Α. And on that night, Cpl. Mark Bryant was in charge of the 5 Q. second shift; is that right? 6 7 Α. Correct.
- 8 Q. Do you remember Mr. Bryant staying over to the third 9 shift?
- 10 A. I do.
- 11 Q. Okay. And do you remember having some discussion with
- 12 him about what the officers had been dealing with with
- 13 Mr. Norris on the second shift?
- 14 A. Correct.
- 15 Q. So that was an appropriate pass-off to the third shift?
- 16 A. Correct. It just didn't happen until after the
- 17 incident. And that's not uncommon.
- 18 MR. STRIANSE: Those are my questions. Thank you.
- 19 THE COURT: All right. Redirect.

REDIRECT EXAMINATION

- 22 BY MR. SONGER:
- 23 Q. Mr. Montgomery, you were just asked whether there was
- 24 anything actually written in your policy about not being able
- 25 to tase someone for more than three times, five seconds each?

- 1 A. Correct.
- 2 | Q. Was that something you learned in your training?
- 3 A. It was recommended in the training.
- 4 Q. And are officers required to follow their training?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. You also talked about how much Jordan was struggling
- 7 | with officers at some point, right?
- 8 A. Correct.
- 9 Q. And you said he might have been trying to kick at some
- 10 point?
- 11 | A. He was.
- 12 | Q. And we watched two different segments of this incident,
- 13 one where he was being, I guess, transferred from the bar and
- 14 put in restraints, and then one about a minute and a half
- 15 | later, right? Do you remember that?
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17 Q. At the end of that incident, when Mark Bryant tased
- 18 | Jordan for 11 seconds while he was handcuffed, was Jordan
- 19 still struggling then?
- 20 A. Not at the beginning, no.
- 21 Q. Now, at the time that the defendant started tasing him,
- 22 was he kicking anyone?
- 23 A. Not that I could see.
- 24 Q. Was there any threat at that time that justified tasing
- 25 | him?

- 1 A. Not that I could see.
- 2 Q. All right. And do you know what was in Mark Bryant's
- 3 head at the time that he tased him?
- 4 A. I do not.
- 5 Q. You just know what you could see?
- 6 A. Correct.
- 7 Q. And did you see any reason to do it?
- 8 A. I personally did not.
- 9 Q. You were also asked a few questions about Sgt. Gary Ola,
- 10 the officer who trained officers?
- 11 A. Correct.
- 12 | Q. You said that Officer Ola had told you to use that
- 13 one-second tase out on the sidewalk to help get Jordan into
- 14 the car?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. Okay. Was Sgt. Ola also standing next to Jordan when
- 17 | the defendant tased him for 11 seconds in handcuffs?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Did Sgt. Ola tell the defendant to tase him at that
- 20 time?
- 21 A. No.
- 22 Q. You were also shown a copy of the incident report that
- 23 you filed in addition to the use of force report that night?
- 24 A. Correct.
- 25 Q. Right?

- 1 Do you still have that in front of you?
- 2 | A. I do.
- 3 Q. Did you list the officers who were --
- THE COURT: So our record's clear, are you
- 5 referring to Defendant's Exhibit Number 3?
- 6 MR. SONGER: Defendant's Exhibit 3, Your Honor.
- 7 I'm sorry.
- 8 THE COURT: So the record's clear.
- 9 BY MR. SONGER:
- 10 Q. And this is the incident report that you filed for the
- 11 | 10:30 p.m. -- at 10:30 p.m. on November 5th, 2016?
- 12 A. Correct.
- 13 Q. And the defense attorney just asked you a few questions
- 14 about what information you put in that report?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. How many officers did you list being involved?
- 17 | A. Six.
- 18 Q. Were those all the officers who were involved?
- 19 A. Correct.
- 20 Q. So you listed everyone who was involved?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 Q. Did that report also say how many times you tased
- 23 | Jordan?
- 24 A. It doesn't.
- 25 Q. It indicates you tased him the one time?

- 1 Α. Correct. 2 Q. And does it say how many seconds you tased Jordan for? 3 It does. Α. 4 Q. All that information is in the report? 5 Α. Yes. Does it have the justification for why you had to tase 6 Q. 7 him for one second? 8 Α. Yes. Is that justification accurate? 9 Q. 10 Α. Yes. 11 Q. All of those things, how many times, how long they 12 lasted, accurate justification -- were those things in the report the defendant filed about this incident? 13 14 Α. No. 15 MR. SONGER: Nothing further. Thank you. THE COURT: All right. You may leave. 16 17 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 18 MR. STRIANSE: Your Honor, I think he needs to turn that exhibit in. 19 20 THE COURT: He does. 21
- THE WITNESS: Everything's right there, Judge.
- 22 (Witness excused.)
- 23 THE COURT: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, this 24 is a good time for our morning break, and we'll come back at 25 11:00. Thanks.

(Jury not present.)

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

THE COURT: All right. Let the record reflect the jury stepped out. You can sit down. Be seated.

All right. During the break, I want to recommend strongly -- and I'll order if necessary -- that I would like for Ms. Myers and Mr. Songer to go and visit with Phil Wehby. And we've contacted him. And he's going to be -- he awaits you, because I'm concerned -- it's not my job to make sure you all create this record right. And I'm very concerned with the way these videos are coming in. And Mr. Wehby does an outstanding job at it. And I want you all just to visit with him for just a minute so as these videos are being shown to the jury it's accurately reflected in the record so when -- so when anyone -- the Sixth Circuit reads this record -- unless you do it right, when they read the record they'll have no idea what this jury was looking at. It's not -- and Mr. Wehby does a wonderful job at it. And so he awaits you all during this break to go and visit with him.

Secondly, I just want to let you all know that I want to revisit -- although I don't know if it's going to change much, but I want to revisit the civil lawsuit. And the concern I have is that -- in the briefing -- I pulled the actual civil lawsuit. And it's against Jordan Norris v. Mark Bryant, Josh Marriott, and Jeff Key. Sheriff Breedlove is not a defendant in this case, and neither, of course, is the

```
1
    Cheatham County Sheriff's Department. And neither is
 2
    JJ Hannah.
 3
               And in the briefing and argument -- my fault, my
 4
    error -- I somewhere got the impression that Mr. Norris's
    lawsuit was against Mr. Bryant, Mr. Hannah, and Breedlove.
 5
    And part of my ruling was -- was -- was based on that.
 6
7
               I know Mr. Marriott has already testified, and I
8
    know Mr. Key is on the witness list. But I think the Court
   wants to discuss it. I think I erred.
9
10
               To the extent that you want to use the civil
11
    lawsuit to show any possible bias against -- by Marriott and
12
    Key, that's probably appropriate. And we -- and I want to
13
    give the defendant the option after we talk about it a little
14
    bit more of maybe recalling Marriott. So I wanted to put you
15
    on notice of that.
16
               Of course, Jeff Key hasn't testified yet. Now, if
    I allow it, though, it's only to show that, "Mr. Key, were
17
    you sued in a civil matter?"
18
               "Yes."
19
20
               "Has that matter been resolved?"
               "Yes."
21
22
               We don't get into how it was resolved.
23
               "And was that matter arising from the events of
24
    November 5?"
25
               "Yes."
```

```
1
               I think, to that limited extent, based on further
 2
    research and based upon the parties' opening statements, I
 3
    think I need to correct that error. But since Mr. Key's not
    on your lineup right now, I just want to give you all notice
 4
    that at some point I do want to revisit that.
 5
 6
               All right. Let's take our break. Thank you.
7
               (Recess.)
8
               THE COURT: All right. Be seated. Are we ready
9
    to proceed? From the government?
               MR. SONGER: Yes, sir, we are.
10
11
               THE COURT: All right. Mr. Strianse?
12
               MR. STRIANSE: Yes, sir.
13
               THE COURT: All right. Bring in the jury.
14
               (Jury present.)
15
               THE COURT: All right.
                                       Be seated.
16
               Call your next witness.
17
               MR. SONGER: The United States calls JJ Hannah.
18
19
                       JOHNNY JEDIDIAH HANNAH,
20
    called as a witness by Plaintiff, was duly sworn and
    testified as follows:
21
22
23
               COURT DEPUTY:
                              Please be seated.
24
               Please be sure to speak into the microphone.
25
    State your full name and spell your last name.
```

```
1
               THE WITNESS:
                             Johnny Jedidiah Hannah, H-a-n-n-a-h.
               COURT DEPUTY: Would you spell your middle name.
 2
 3
               THE WITNESS: J-e-d-i-d-i-a-h.
 4
                          DIRECT EXAMINATION
 5
   BY MR. SONGER:
6
7
    Q.
         Good morning, Mr. Hannah.
8
   Α.
         Good morning.
         How are you employed, sir?
9
   Q.
         I'm the jail administrator for the Cheatham County
10
   Α.
   Sheriff's Office.
11
12
   Q.
         How long have you worked at the Cheatham County
   Sheriff's Office?
13
14
   Α.
         Since August of 2000.
15
   Q.
        In all, 20 years now?
16
   Α.
        Yes, sir.
17
         And what does it mean that you're the jail
18
   administrator?
19
         I'm responsible for making sure the day-to-day
   Α.
   operations run smooth inside the jail.
20
21
    Q.
         Are you the top supervisor inside the jail?
22
         Yes, sir.
   Α.
23
   Q.
         Everybody who works there reports to you?
24
   Α.
         Yes, sir.
25
    Q.
         What are your basic duties as jail administrator?
```

- 1 A. I review all the reports, I turn in the information to
- 2 the State for state inmates. There's various tasks that I do
- 3 from day to day.
- 4 Q. So in the 19, almost 20 years that you've worked at the
- 5 | jail, how often do you encounter inmates who appear to be
- 6 high on some kind of drugs or illicit substance?
- 7 A. On a pretty regular basis.
- 8 Q. What about inmates who seem to have some kind of mental
- 9 | problem?
- 10 A. On a pretty regular basis.
- 11 Q. Do you encounter inmates who are aggressive and
- 12 difficult sometimes?
- 13 A. On a regular basis, they're coming in off the streets,
- 14 yes, sir.
- 15 | Q. Do you expect your officers to treat those inmates
- 16 | fairly and appropriately?
- 17 A. Yes, sir.
- 18 Q. Do officers in the jail carry Tasers?
- 19 A. Yes, sir.
- 20 Q. Now, are you familiar with an incident involving a Taser
- 21 that happened on November 5th, 2016?
- 22 A. Yes, sir.
- 23 Q. Okay. Leaving that aside for just a minute, I'll ask
- 24 you some questions about that in a bit, but putting that
- 25 aside right now, what is the longest that you've ever seen an

- 1 officer in the Cheatham County Jail use a Taser for?
- 2 A. Three or four seconds.
- 3 Q. Three or four seconds max?
- 4 A. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. Are you familiar with the policies and procedures that
- 6 are in place at the Cheatham County Jail?
- 7 A. Yes, sir.
- 8 Q. And are you familiar with the policies that were in
- 9 place back in November of 2016?
- 10 A. Yes, sir.
- 11 Q. What's the purpose of the jail's use of force policies
- 12 | and other policies?
- 13 A. It's to give them guidelines on how things should be
- 14 done and to protect inmates and guards alike.
- 15 Q. Do those policies set out the basic principles that
- 16 officers are supposed to follow?
- 17 A. Yes, sir.
- 18 Q. Do the policies themselves lay out every specific detail
- 19 of how officers are supposed to act in different situations?
- 20 A. No, sir.
- 21 Q. Now, is some of that more detailed information provided
- 22 in training?
- 23 A. Yes, sir, it should be.
- 24 Q. Are officers required to follow their training, too?
- 25 A. Yes, sir.

- 1 Q. Now, did the use of force policy and training that was
- 2 in place at the jail back in 2016, did it allow officers to
- 3 | use force to punish someone?
- 4 A. No, sir.
- 5 Q. Did it allow officers to use force to retaliate against
- 6 an inmate for something that had happened earlier?
- 7 A. No, sir.
- 8 Q. Did it allow officers to use force on an inmate after a
- 9 threat had already been brought under control?
- 10 | A. No, sir.
- 11 | Q. All right. If you would, sir, please turn -- pick up
- 12 the binder that's right there next to you. And turn to the
- 13 first tab, Tab Number 1.
- 14 Do you recognize that document?
- 15 A. Yes, sir.
- 16 Q. What is it?
- 17 A. It's our use of force policy.
- 18 Q. And what's the date on that use of force policy?
- 19 A. March 12th, 2015.
- 20 Q. Was that the policy that was in place in November of
- 21 | 2016?
- 22 A. Yes, sir.
- 23 MR. STRIANSE: Your Honor, may we approach?
- 24 THE COURT: Sure.
- 25 | (Bench conference outside the hearing of the

1 jury.) 2 MR. STRIANSE: Your Honor, you may remember that I 3 subpoenaed Lt. Hannah at the first trial. And in response 4 to -- in response to a subpoena duces tecum last February, he produced for me the policy that was in effect at the time of 5 this incident. And it sure is not this policy. This is what 6 7 he produced pursuant to the subpoena. 8 THE COURT: Okav. MR. STRIANSE: So I don't know what's happened in 9 the last year. I had him under subpoena again for this 10 11 trial. So I object to the -- we need to have a 104 hearing 12 out of the presence of the jury. I'll leave that to the 13 Court's discretion. But this is certainly not the policy 14 that he responded by subpoena. 15 THE COURT: What was the date on your subpoena? 16 MR. STRIANSE: This was the subpoena that was 17 issued --18 THE COURT: For trial? MR. STRIANSE: For trial. 19 20 THE COURT: And the trial was -- well --21 MR. STRIANSE: Yeah. And it was a subpoena duces 22 tecum. 23 THE COURT: February. Yeah. In February. 24 MR. STRIANSE: Yes, sir. 25 Now, the trial subpoena I issued for this trial of

```
1
   course didn't have a subpoena duces tecum because I had the
 2
    records already. So this is -- this is the record.
 3
    the policy.
 4
               THE COURT:
                           Okay.
 5
               MR. SONGER: I mean, he's testifying what the
   policy is. If he thinks there's a different policy that's
6
7
    relevant, he can certainly ask him about that on
 8
   cross-examination.
9
               MR. STRIANSE: We're supposed to be getting this
10
    right.
11
               THE COURT: Well, you can bring it up in
12
    cross-examination, but I guess --
13
               MR. STRIANSE: It's a little late then.
14
               THE COURT: Well, if you issued your subpoena
15
    duces tecum in February of 2019, then this would have been
               But then, if they changed it after the subpoena --
16
    accurate.
17
               MR. STRIANSE:
                              No, no.
                                       The question put to him,
18
    Your Honor, respectfully, was the policy at the time.
19
               THE COURT:
                           Oh. at the time.
20
               MR. STRIANSE: That's the issue that I have, and
21
    now they're going to be putting something in front of the
22
    jury that's not the policy.
23
               THE COURT:
                         Amended.
24
               They do seem to be different here. This says the
25
   number is different and the amended history is different.
```

```
1
    Look like it ought to be the same.
 2
               MR. SONGER: Again, I think these are things you
 3
   could ask the witness about. I -- I mean, I haven't looked
 4
    at this document he just handed. But I can't -- I would
    suspect there are not material differences between the two
 5
 6
    policies.
7
               THE COURT: But we don't know. I guess why can we
8
   not do it during cross?
9
               MR. STRIANSE:
                              I guess we can do it during cross,
    but I think it's an appropriate objection given the
10
11
   circumstances --
12
               THE COURT: Well, yeah.
13
               MR. STRIANSE: -- that the person in charge of
14
    this at the jail pursuant to subpoena produces the policy
15
    that was in effect at the time, and now he's identifying
16
    another one.
17
               THE COURT: Right. But he -- he -- he gave you
18
   what was in effect in February of 2019.
19
               MR. STRIANSE:
                              No, sir.
20
               THE COURT: No? What was the date on your
21
    subpoena?
22
               MR. STRIANSE: He gave us what was in effect
23
    November 5. My subpoena requested the policy --
24
               THE COURT: Do you have your subpoena?
25
               MR. STRIANSE:
                              I do.
```

```
1
               THE COURT: I'll ask him.
 2
               MR. STRIANSE: Shall I get it?
 3
               (Jury present.)
 4
               THE COURT:
                           All right. Ladies -- all right.
5
    Ladies and gentlemen, I'm going to ask you to step out for
    just a minute.
 6
7
               And I'm going to ask you to step out of the
8
    courtroom.
               THE WITNESS:
9
                             Okay.
10
               (Jury not present.)
11
               (Witness exits courtroom.)
12
               THE COURT: All right. Let the record reflect
13
    that the jury has stepped out.
               Mr. Strianse, do you have a copy of your February
14
    2019 subpoena?
15
16
               MR. STRIANSE: Yes, Your Honor, I should, in my
17
    subpoena file. Your Honor, I have the subpoena, but it's got
18
    a list of things that I asked for, but he handed this to me
19
    when I was interviewing him; so it's not on the list.
20
    can certainly identify it because it's got his writing on it.
21
               THE COURT: All right. Why don't you pass it up.
22
               MR. STRIANSE:
                              But, again, it's not the list -- he
23
    gave it to me when I was interviewing him.
24
               THE COURT: But he gave it to you pursuant to the
25
    subpoena?
```

1 MR. STRIANSE: Yes. 2 THE COURT: Okay. So you issued it in January of 3 Apparently you met with him and he gave you the 2019. February 2015 version of the use of force policy. 4 5 MR. STRIANSE: Yes. And said that was the one in effect for the November 5, 2016, incident that we're here 6 7 about this week. 8 THE COURT: Although, as you point out, that 9 doesn't appear to be specifically covered by the attachment description. 10 11 MR. STRIANSE: It doesn't. And I think he can 12 identify it because he wrote the word "old" on top of it when 13 he gave it to me. 14 THE COURT: Where is that? MR. STRIANSE: Where is that? 15 THE COURT: Yeah. Where is the "old"? 16 It's in my hand. 17 MR. STRIANSE: 18 THE COURT: Do I have a copy of --19 MR. STRIANSE: No, you don't have it with 20 Sgt. Hannah's -- or Lt. Hannah's writing on it. 21 THE COURT: Got you. Okay. Here you go. 22 So, pursuant to your -- somewhat All right. 23 pursuant to your subpoena and your meeting, he told you that 24 the February one was in effect. Now he's testified that the 25 March -- so, obviously, we didn't use the March version at

```
1
   the February.
 2
               MR. SONGER: Your Honor, we just confirmed that
 3
   the March version, the version that was just shown to him, is
    the version that was introduced and admitted in the first
 4
    trial, and that officers testified was the version that was
 5
    in place at the time of this incident.
 6
7
               THE COURT: It is. This is the first one we used
8
    in the first trial.
9
               MR. STRIANSE: Right. And I guess I didn't notice
10
    it, but I'm certainly noticing it now.
11
               THE COURT: Okay. I think it's fair grounds for
12
   cross-examination.
13
               MR. STRIANSE:
                             Okay.
14
               THE COURT: All right.
                                       Bring the jury in.
15
               MR. SONGER: Your Honor, just one --
               THE COURT: Hold on for the jury.
16
               MR. SONGER:
17
                            I don't believe we have a copy of
18
    this policy. Mr. Strianse obtained it from the State. I
19
    would like it produced to us.
20
               THE COURT: Do you have an extra copy?
21
               MR. STRIANSE:
                              I didn't obtain it from the State;
22
    I obtained it from Mr. Hannah.
23
               THE COURT:
                           Right.
24
               MR. SONGER:
                            Either way.
25
               THE COURT:
                                  Do you have an extra copy for
                           Yeah.
```

```
1
    the government?
 2
               MR. STRIANSE:
                              I do.
 3
               THE COURT: All right. Are we ready for the jury
    now?
 4
 5
               MR. SONGER: Yes, Your Honor.
                                              Thank you.
               THE COURT: We're ready for the jury.
 6
7
               (Jury present.)
8
               THE COURT: All right. Where is Mr. Hannah?
                                                              Get
9
    him.
10
               (Witness returns.)
11
               THE COURT:
                           All right.
                                        Be seated.
12
               All right.
                           Go ahead.
13
               MR. SONGER: Thank you, Your Honor.
         Mr. Hannah, picking up where we left off, I just asked
14
    Q.
15
   you to look at what was marked as Document Number 1, the
16
    first exhibit in that binder.
17
   Α.
         Yes, sir.
18
         And can you please tell us again what is that document?
    Q.
19
   Α.
         It is the use of force policy, it looks like, or the
20
   general order.
         And what's the date?
21
   Q.
22
   Α.
         March 12th, 2015.
23
    Q.
         And was that the policy that was in place in November of
24
   2016?
25
         Yes, sir, I believe so.
    Α.
```

```
1
    Q.
         Could you please, on that first page of the policy --
 2
               Actually, I'm sorry -- the government moves to
 3
    admit Exhibit 1.
 4
               THE COURT: Any objection?
               MR. STRIANSE: Same objection.
 5
               THE COURT: All right. Admitted.
 6
 7
               (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 1 was marked for
 8
               identification and received in evidence.)
9
               MR. SONGER: May we publish it for the jury?
10
               THE COURT:
                           Yes.
11
    BY MR. SONGER:
12
         Now, Mr. Hannah, would you look, please, on the first
    Q.
13
    page at paragraph 3.2.
14
               Do you see that?
15
   Α.
         Yes, sir.
16
    Q.
         Would you please read that first sentence?
17
    Α.
         (As read):
18
                  Officers shall use only the minimum amount of
19
               force necessary to control a person or situation.
20
    Q.
         And was it the policy of the jail in November of 2016
21
    that officers shall use only the minimum amount of force
22
    necessary?
23
    Α.
         Yes, sir.
24
    Q.
         All right. Would you now please look at the fifth page
25
    of that document.
```

```
1
   Α.
         I'm sorry.
 2
               THE COURT: My document doesn't have a fifth page.
 3
               THE WITNESS: Mine doesn't have a fifth page
   either.
 4
 5
   BY MR. SONGER:
         I don't believe the pages are numbered, but turning
 6
    Q.
7
    them, the fifth page you get to.
8
               THE COURT: They are numbered.
9
               MR. SONGER: May I approach and look at what's in
10
    the --
11
               THE COURT:
                           In mine, too.
12
               MR. SONGER: -- the binder?
13
               The fifth page in, Exhibit 1.
14
               THE COURT: Right. I don't have a fifth page.
15
               THE WITNESS: It's got page numbers at the bottom.
    That's what's confusing.
16
               MR. SONGER: The page number on the bottom is page
17
18
    number 1.
              It's the fifth page of the exhibit. I'm happy to
19
    look.
20
               THE COURT: Mine only has four pages.
21
               MR. SONGER:
                            It's the document you're looking at
22
    that's right in front of you.
23
               THE COURT: That's a different document.
24
               MR. SONGER: It's part of the same exhibit.
                                                             It's
25
   a different policy, which we're about to spell out.
```

```
1
               THE COURT: All right. So, before he starts
 2
    talking about this different policy, we need to get it
 3
    properly admitted into evidence.
 4
               MR. SONGER: Would you like us to mark it as a
5
    different exhibit. Your Honor?
               THE COURT:
 6
                           Yes.
7
               MR. SONGER:
                            Okay.
8
               All right. Then we'll mark this as -- with
   Government's Exhibit 41. That's the next one in sequence.
9
               MR. STRIANSE: Your Honor, is 1 now being called
10
    41?
11
12
               THE COURT: No. 1 is still 1, and the second part
   of 1 is now Exhibit 44.
13
14
               COURT DEPUTY: 41.
15
               THE COURT: 41. There are two policies in
16
    Exhibit 1. We need to break them out so the record's clear.
    BY MR. SONGER:
17
18
    Q.
         So, Mr. Hannah, is it right that the page is page
    number 1 on the bottom of that document?
19
20
   Α.
         Yes, sir.
21
   Q.
         And what document is this? What policy are we looking
22
   at that we're now calling Government's Exhibit Number 41?
23
         "Electronic Mobilization Device Taser."
   Α.
24
   Q.
         Is this the Taser policy?
25
   Α.
         Yes, sir.
```

- 1 Q. What's the date on this policy?
- 2 A. February 4th, 2015.
- 3 Q. Is this the Taser policy that was in place in November
- 4 of 2016?
- 5 A. Yes, sir.
- 6 Q. Does it appear to be an accurate version of the Taser
- 7 policy that was in place at that time?
- 8 A. Yes, sir.
- 9 MR. SONGER: Okay. The government moves to admit
- 10 Exhibit Number 41.
- 11 MR. STRIANSE: No objection.
- 12 THE COURT: Admitted.
- 13 MR. SONGER: May we publish it for the jury,
- 14 please?
- 15 THE COURT: Yes.
- 16 (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 41 was marked for
- 17 | identification and received in evidence.)
- 18 BY MR. SONGER:
- 19 Q. Now, Mr. Hannah, does this Taser, like the use of force
- 20 policy, also set forth the basic guidelines officers are
- 21 supposed to follow?
- 22 A. Yes, sir.
- 23 Q. Does the Taser policy set forth every situation and
- 24 every guideline that officers might need or might encounter?
- 25 A. No, sir.

```
1
   Q.
         Is that information set out in training?
 2
   Α.
         Yes, sir.
 3
   Q.
         And are officers also expected to follow their Taser
   training?
 4
         Yes, sir.
 5
   Α.
         Now, if you would please look at the second page of this
 6
    Q.
7
    document, 41. Paragraph 6.2.2. And could you read the first
8
    sentence, please.
         (As read):
9
   Α.
                  Deploy the Taser consistent with
10
11
               departmental -- department-approved training.
12
   Q.
         That was required back in November of 2016?
         Yes, sir.
13
   Α.
14
    Q.
         And could you now read the second sentence for us,
   please?
15
16
    Α.
         (As read):
17
                  Use only the minimum number of bursts and
18
               minimum duration reasonably necessary to achieve
19
               the desired effect of temporarily immobilizing the
               individual.
20
21
    Q.
         So in November 2016, was it the policy of the Cheatham
22
    County Sheriff's Office that officers should use the minimum
23
    number of bursts and the minimum duration reasonably
    necessary in a situation?
24
```

25

Α.

Yes, sir.

- 1 Q. Now, before officers can carry a Taser at the Cheatham
- 2 | County Jail, are they required to get specialized training
- 3 and get certified?
- 4 A. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. And back in November 2016 and the time period before
- 6 that, who trained officers?
- 7 A. Would have been Gary Ola.
- 8 Q. Did you take Mr. Ola's training?
- 9 A. I did, yes, sir.
- 10 Q. And in other classes, even the ones that you weren't
- 11 actually in, did you ever go by and attend any part of the
- 12 training?
- 13 A. I typically go by at the beginning of every training.
- 14 Q. Why do you do that?
- 15 A. To give just an opening statement and to encourage
- 16 people to use good judgment and common sense and just give
- 17 | them more or less the outline of what I expect from them.
- 18 Q. Do you stop by all the training sessions and do that?
- 19 A. I tried to, yes, sir.
- 20 Q. And remind officers to use good judgment and use their
- 21 | common sense?
- 22 A. Yes, sir.
- 23 Q. I believe you testified also you reviewed use of force
- 24 incidents after they happen; is that right?
- 25 A. Yes, sir, I did at the time.

- 1 Q. But when a Taser is used at the time, what documentation
- 2 were officers required to fill out?
- 3 A. They should fill out a use of force report and an
- 4 incident report.
- 5 Q. Now, does the jail have video surveillance cameras?
- 6 A. We do.
- 7 Q. Do those cameras capture most of what happens at the
- 8 jai1?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. So why are officers still required to fill out reports
- 11 | if everything's on video?
- 12 A. That's -- that's typically the only way I know to look
- 13 back and review -- review issues or incidents.
- 14 Q. That's the only way you know to check the video?
- 15 A. Yes, sir.
- 16 Q. Is the report also the jail's official record of what
- 17 happened?
- 18 A. Yes, sir.
- 19 Q. Now, what information are officers required to put in a
- 20 | report when they use a Taser?
- 21 A. They should put the amount of times they tased someone,
- 22 duration of the tase, and the justification for using the
- 23 Taser.
- 24 Q. And if you would look again at Exhibit 41, which is the
- 25 | Taser policy, at the last page, paragraph 8.3, it says (as

read):

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

As with any application of force, multiple applications or bursts of the Taser in any mode is a separate application of force within the overall force incident and the justification for each must be clearly articulated.

Is that right?

- 8 A. Yes, sir.
- 9 Q. That's the policy that was in place in November 2016?
- 10 A. Yes, sir.
- 11 Q. Okay. Required officers to spell out and justify each
- 12 | time they pulled the trigger?
- 13 A. Yes, sir.
- 14 Q. And it's even in bold and underlined in your policy,
- 15 | right?
- 16 A. Yes, sir.
- 17 Q. Now, if an officer was involved in more than one
- 18 incident on the same shift, how was that required to be
- 19 | documented?
- 20 A. If -- each incident should be separate if there's any
- 21 significant time separating the two incidents.
- 22 Q. So, if an officer used force and then an hour later used
- 23 | force again, how many reports would they be required to fill
- 24 out?
- 25 A. Should be two.

```
1
   Q.
         Two separate sets of reports?
 2
    Α.
         Yes.
 3
    Q.
         And, again, that was the policy back in November of
    2016?
 4
         Yes. sir.
 5
   Α.
               MR. SONGER:
                             Thank you, Ms. Aroner.
 6
7
    Q.
         I would now like to show you some reports.
                                                       Could you
8
   turn first, please, to Tab Number 30.
9
               What type of report is that?
         It is a use of force report.
10
   Α.
11
    Q.
         And which officer submitted it?
12
   Α.
         Mark Bryant.
13
    Q.
         Does it appear to be an accurate version of the reports
14
    that are used at the jail?
15
    Α.
         Yes, sir.
16
                             The government moves to admit
               MR. SONGER:
    Exhibit 30.
17
18
               MR. STRIANSE:
                               No objection.
               THE COURT: Admitted.
19
20
               (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 30 was marked for
               identification and received in evidence.)
21
22
               MR. SONGER: May we publish it for the jury?
23
               THE COURT:
                            Yes.
               MR. SONGER:
24
                             Ms. Aroner, if we could -- show the
25
    top half of that.
```

- 1 BY MR. SONGER:
- 2 Q. You can see the name of the officer at the top left,
- 3 | right? Mark Bryant?
- 4 A. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. And what's the date of this incident in this report?
- 6 A. June 1st, 2016.
- 7 Q. This is five months before the November 2016 incident,
- 8 right?
- 9 A. Yes, sir.
- 10 Q. Thank you.
- 11 MR. SONGER: Ms. Aroner, if we could now show the
- 12 | narrative in the bottom half of the report.
- 13 BY MR. SONGER:
- 14 Q. And so you can take as much time as you like to read
- 15 this, but my first question is, does the defendant's report
- 16 | from five months before the November incident, does it show
- 17 that he used a Taser? Was this a Taser incident?
- 18 A. It is. Yes, sir.
- 19 Q. And does the report indicate how many times the
- 20 defendant had to use a Taser?
- 21 A. It does.
- 22 Q. Does it indicate how long, how many seconds, he used
- 23 | that Taser for?
- 24 A. It does.
- 25 Q. And it does -- does it explain the justification for why

```
1
   he had to use that Taser for five seconds?
 2
         It does.
    Α.
 3
         So does this report from five months before the November
    Q.
    incident contain the information that was supposed to be in
 4
    reports?
 5
 6
         Yes, sir, it was.
7
               MR. SONGER: Take that down, please.
8
   BY MR. SONGER:
9
   Q.
         Would you turn now to the next exhibit, Tab Number 31.
10
               And what is this document?
11
   Α.
         It's a -- one of our Cheatham County Jail incident
12
   reports.
13
   Q.
         Who is the officer who submitted that report?
14
   Α.
         Mark Bryant.
15
   Q.
         Does that appear to be an accurate version of the
16
    incident report?
17
   Α.
         It does, yes, sir.
18
               MR. SONGER: The government moves to admit
19
    Government's Exhibit 31.
20
                               No objection.
               MR. STRIANSE:
               THE COURT: Admitted.
21
22
               (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 31 was marked for
23
               identification and received in evidence.)
24
               MR. SONGER:
                            May we publish it?
25
               THE COURT:
                           Yes.
```

- 1 BY MR. SONGER:
- 2 Q. And, again, if we can look at the very top, what's the
- 3 date on this report?
- 4 A. June 29th, 2016.
- 5 Q. So this report is a little over four months before the
- 6 November 2016 incident?
- 7 A. Yes, sir.
- 8 Q. And if we can now show the bottom half of the report,
- 9 please.
- 10 Is this also a tasing incident?
- 11 A. Yes, sir, it was.
- 12 | Q. And was Defendant Bryant the one who used the Taser?
- 13 A. Yes, sir.
- 14 Q. Does Defendant Bryant's report indicate how many times
- 15 he had to use the Taser?
- 16 | A. Yes, sir.
- 17 Q. Does the report indicate how long each one of those
- 18 | tases lasted?
- 19 A. Yes, sir.
- 20 Q. And how long did they last?
- 21 A. Approximately five seconds.
- 22 Q. Five seconds each?
- 23 A. Yes, sir.
- 24 Q. Does the report indicate what part of the body he tased
- 25 | each time?

1 Α. Yes, sir. And does the report explain the justification for why he 2 Q. had to use the Taser for each of those five-second bursts? 3 Yes, sir. 4 Α. So does this report from four months before the November 5 Q. 2016 incident contain the information that officers were 6 7 required to put in reports? 8 Yes, sir. Α. 9 MR. SONGER: All right. Thank you, Ms. Aroner. BY MR. SONGER: 10 11 Mr. Hannah, would you now please turn over to Tab Number 34. 12 13 And do you recognize that document? 14 Α. It's a Cheatham County incident report. 15 Q. And who is the officer who submitted that report? 16 Α. Mark Bryant. Does that appear to be an accurate version of the 17 Q. 18 report? 19 Α. Yes, sir. The government moves to admit Exhibit 20 MR. SONGER: Number 34. 21

Objection.

THE COURT: All right. Why don't you approach.

(Bench conference outside the hearing of the

MR. STRIANSE:

jury.)

22

23

24

25

```
1
               THE COURT: Go ahead.
 2
               MR. STRIANSE:
                              Your Honor, I was going to handle
 3
                              This officer wrote a thousand
    it on cross-examination.
    reports over a two-year period. So I hope we're not going to
 4
 5
    go through a thousand.
                           I don't -- I don't -- I saw these on
               THE COURT:
 6
7
    the -- how many more do you have?
8
               MR. SONGER: This is the last one.
9
               THE COURT:
                           Okay.
10
               (Jury present.)
11
               MR. SONGER:
                            Move to admit Exhibit Number 34.
               THE COURT: Admitted.
12
               (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 34 was marked for
13
               identification and received in evidence.)
14
15
                            May we publish it for the jury?
               MR. SONGER:
16
               THE COURT:
                           Yes.
   BY MR. SONGER:
17
18
   Q.
         Lt. Hannah, what is the date on this report?
19
   Α.
         July 13th, 2017.
20
         So this is seven or eight months after the November 2016
   incident?
21
22
   Α.
         Yes, sir.
23
         And now can we please show the bottom half of the
    Q.
24
    report.
25
               Does this report also document a tasing incident?
```

- 1 A. Yes, sir.
- 2 Q. And was Officer Bryant the one who used the Taser?
- 3 A. Yes, sir.
- 4 Q. Does this report indicate how many times Officer Bryant
- 5 had to use a Taser for?
- 6 A. Yes, sir.
- 7 Q. And does it indicate how long that tase lasted?
- 8 A. Yes, sir.
- 9 Q. How long was the tase in this incident?
- 10 A. Five seconds.
- 11 Q. Does this report explain why Officer Bryant had to use a
- 12 Taser for five seconds?
- 13 A. Yes, sir.
- 14 Q. Does this report contain other information that officers
- 15 were required to put in reports?
- 16 | A. Yes, sir.
- 17 Q. Now, leaving aside the November 5th, 2016, incident, are
- 18 you aware of any other incident where -- in the jail where
- 19 Officer Bryant used a Taser other than these we just looked
- 20 at?
- 21 A. I mean, I don't remember any specifics. No. I don't
- 22 remember anything specific.
- 23 Q. All right. Now I would like to focus on November 5th,
- 24 | 2016.
- You remember what happened on that night, right?

- 1 A. Yes, sir.
- 2 Q. Were you working at the jail on November 5th?
- 3 A. No, sir.
- 4 Q. So when did you first learn that Jordan Norris had been
- 5 tased that night?
- 6 A. I came back from vacation; probably a couple days after
- 7 | I got back from vacation, I got a phone call from somebody
- 8 | indicating that he was Mr. Norris's uncle.
- 9 Q. A couple days after you got back, you got a call from
- 10 Mr. Norris's uncle?
- 11 A. I believe so, yes, sir.
- 12 Q. And, generally speaking, what did that person tell you
- 13 | had happened?
- 14 MR. STRIANSE: Object to what the uncle told him.
- 15 MR. SONGER: I'm just going through his notice of
- 16 why he took investigative steps.
- 17 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.
- 18 You can rephrase it though.
- 19 MR. SONGER: We can move on.
- 20 Q. After -- after you got that phone call, what did you do
- 21 | next?
- 22 A. I looked into the incident reports and had my assistant
- 23 pull the incident reports and any videos that went along with
- 24 | it.
- 25 | Q. So you pulled the incident reports to see what happened?

- 1 A. Yes, sir.
- 2 Q. Sir, would you now look at Tab Number 25?
- And this exhibit has already been admitted.
- 4 MR. SONGER: Ms. Aroner, would you please put it
- 5 | up on the screen.
- 6 BY MR. SONGER:
- 7 Q. Lt. Hannah, what's the date on this report?
- 8 A. November 5th, 2016.
- 9 Q. And is it a report from Defendant Bryant?
- 10 A. Yes, sir.
- 11 Q. Is this one of the reports that you looked at --
- 12 | A. Yes, sir.
- 13 Q. -- to find out what happened that night?
- 14 A. Yes, sir.
- 15 MR. SONGER: And if we could please blow up the
- 16 I narrative.
- 17 BY MR. SONGER:
- 18 Q. Now, after you read this report, which officer did you
- 19 | think had tased Jordan Norris?
- 20 A. Deputy Bratton.
- 21 Q. You thought it was Deputy Bratton, not Defendant Bryant?
- 22 A. Yes, sir.
- 23 Q. And if you would look about three-fourths of the way
- 24 down on the report, do you see the sentence that says,
- 25 | "Deputy Bratton and I tased"?

- 1 A. Yes, sir, I do.
- 2 Q. Is there -- and -- could you just tell us what is the
- 3 | time that is listed on the top of the report?
- 4 A. 6:55 p.m.
- 5 Q. Is there anything in this report that said that
- 6 Defendant Bryant tased Jordan at 8:00?
- 7 | A. No, sir.
- 8 Q. Anything in this report that indicates that Defendant
- 9 Bryant tased Jordan four times?
- 10 A. No, sir.
- 11 Q. Anything in this report that indicates that those four
- 12 | tases lasted 50 seconds?
- 13 A. No, sir.
- 14 Q. Anything in this report at all about how long any tases
- 15 | from Defendant Bryant lasted?
- 16 A. No, sir.
- 17 | Q. And then, as part of your investigation into what
- 18 happened --
- 19 MR. SONGER: I'm going to take this down. Thank
- 20 | you, Ms. Aroner.
- 21 BY MR. SONGER:
- 22 Q. Did you also pull video at some point?
- 23 A. I had my assistant pull video, yes, sir.
- 24 Q. And which video did your assistant pull?
- 25 A. He pulled the one with Deputy Bratton drive-stunning

- 1 Mr. Norris.
- 2 Q. What time was -- did you pull the video for?
- 3 A. I'm -- I'm not 100 percent sure of the time on the
- 4 video. The videos and the clocks were a little off from each
- 5 other.
- 6 Q. So when you go to find a video, what do you look at?
- 7 A. We read the incident report and we find the video that
- 8 matches up with the incident report.
- 9 Q. And what time was on this incident report from Defendant
- 10 Bryant?
- 11 A. 6:55 p.m.
- 12 Q. Okay. Is this when you pulled the video for?
- 13 A. It would have been the corresponding video, yes, sir.
- 14 Q. Is there anything in the report to give you notice that
- 15 you should pull video for 8:00?
- 16 | A. No, sir.
- 17 Q. So, when you pulled that video for 6:55 p.m. or
- 18 | thereabouts, what did you see?
- 19 A. We seen a -- they had a struggle in Cell 4 with inmate
- 20 Norris and some other inmate, and they were extracting him
- 21 from the cell, trying to gain control of him.
- 22 Q. You saw officers pulling Jordan Norris out of his cell?
- 23 A. Yes, sir.
- 24 Q. And did you see any officers tase Jordan during that
- 25 | sequence?

123

- 1 A. We seen Officer Bratton drive-stun him.
- 2 Q. Did you see Defendant Bryant tase Jordan while they were
- 3 pulling him out of the cell?
- 4 A. Not on that video, no, sir.
- $5 \mid Q$. Now, as part of looking into this, did you talk to
- 6 Officer Bratton or Defendant Bryant?
- 7 A. I don't remember a specific conversation that I had with
- 8 them, no, sir.
- 9 Q. Did Defendant Bryant ever come to you and say that he
- 10 tased Jordan several times around when this happened?
- 11 A. No, sir.
- 12 Q. Did he ever tell you that he tased him for almost 50
- 13 | seconds?
- 14 A. No. sir.
- THE COURT: The court reporter reminds me that
- 16 | your microphone is not on.
- 17 MR. SONGER: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I must have
- 18 hit it off with my hand gestures.
- 19 Q. Lt. Hannah, after you reviewed the reports and the video
- 20 that you pulled, did you reach a conclusion about whether the
- 21 | force that was used was justified?
- 22 A. I did.
- 23 | Q. And what was that conclusion?
- 24 A. That that incident was justified.
- 25 Q. And what incident was that conclusion about?

- 1 A. The one where Daniel Bratton used the Taser to
- 2 drive-stun inmate Norris.
- 3 Q. Did you sign off on -- at that point on Defendant Bryant
- 4 | tasing Jordan multiple times?
- 5 A. No, sir.
- 6 Q. Did you even know that Defendant Bryant had tased Jordan
- 7 | several times at 8:00 when you made that decision?
- 8 A. No, sir.
- 9 Q. Now, at some point later, did you learn that Defendant
- 10 Bryant had tased Jordan at 8:00?
- 11 A. Yes, sir.
- 12 Q. And how did you -- how did you learn about that?
- 13 A. From the Taser logs.
- 14 Q. And what is a Taser log?
- 15 A. The Taser keeps track of every time that the device is
- 16 activated and the trigger is pulled and all that stuff.
- 17 | Q. Is that information that's automatically recorded by the
- 18 Taser?
- 19 A. Yes, sir, it is.
- 20 Q. And did you -- when you made this first decision
- 21 thinking that this incident was justified, had you seen those
- 22 Taser logs?
- 23 A. No, sir.
- 24 Q. How much later was it that you finally saw them?
- 25 A. I'm not sure of the exact length of time.

- 1 Q. Can you give us a ball park?
- 2 A. It was a significant amount of time between it, I
- 3 believe.
- 4 Q. At least several months?
- 5 A. Yes, sir.
- 6 Q. And what did those Taser logs show?
- 7 A. It showed that the -- it showed it had been activated
- 8 | several times that I didn't know about.
- 9 Q. Do you remember how long those logs showed that he had
- 10 been tased for?
- 11 A. I believe there was a couple for five seconds, one for
- 12 | 15 seconds, and one for maybe 25 seconds.
- 13 Q. 25, 15, and two five-seconds?
- 14 A. Yes, sir.
- 15 Q. A total of 50 seconds?
- 16 A. Yes, sir.
- 17 Q. Around that time did you also see video that had the
- 18 audio and video of the -- excuse me -- the video and the
- 19 | sound for this 8:00 incident where those four tases had
- 20 happened?
- 21 A. I did.
- 22 Q. And did that video also appear to show four long tases
- 23 | from Defendant Bryant?
- 24 A. It did, yes, sir.
- 25 Q. And just to be clear about which incident we're talking

- 1 about, where was Jordan Norris when those four tases
- 2 happened?
 - A. He was in the booking room in a restraint chair.
- 4 Q. So what was your reaction when you realized that
- 5 Defendant Bryant had tased Jordan four times for 50 seconds
- 6 in a restraint chair?
- 7 A. I felt like it was something I needed to forward up to
- 8 the command staff.
- 9 Q. And why did you want to forward it up to the command
- 10 staff?
- 11 A. Because it looked like it violated some of our policies.
- 12 Q. Was it consistent with your policy at the time to tase
- 13 someone four times for 50 seconds in a restraint chair?
- 14 A. No, sir.
- 15 Q. Based on what you saw in your review on the video, did
- 16 you see any justification for tasing Jordan like that?
- 17 A. No, sir.
- 18 Q. Okay. And if you would look back again at Tab 25, which
- 19 is Defendant Bryant's report dated November 5th, 2016, the
- 20 one you said you looked at.
- 21 A. Yes, sir.
- 22 Q. Did that report give you any idea of what he really did?
- 23 | A. No. sir.
- 24 Q. So, looking back on this now, how do you feel about how
- 25 this was investigated?

1 Α. I feel it was investigated --2 MR. STRIANSE: Object to them now looking back on 3 it and offering an opinion. He's already stated directly --THE COURT: Yeah. I understand --4 5 MR. SONGER: I understand. I'm happy to rephrase, Your Honor. 6 7 THE COURT: Okay. 8 BY MR. SONGER: When you initially looked into this incident, did you 9 Q. have the information you needed to make an accurate judgment 10 11 as a supervisor? 12 Α. No, sir. Do you wish you had? 13 Q. Yes, sir. 14 Α. 15 Would you look now, please, at Exhibit Number 26 in that Q. 16 binder. 17 This document has also been admitted. MR. SONGER: 18 Can we please put it up on the screen? BY MR. SONGER: 19 20 And this report's also dated November 5th, 2016, right? Q. Yes, sir. 21 Α. 22 Q. And which officer submitted this report? 23 Α. Mark Bryant.

That's the time on the top of the report, correct?

And this is for 10:20 p.m.

24

25

Q.

- 1 A. Yes, sir.
- 2 | Q. Now, does this report indicate how many times defendant
- 3 | tased Jordan Norris?
- 4 A. Not the exact amount, no, sir.
- 5 Q. Does it say how long those tases lasted?
- 6 A. No, sir.
- 7 | Q. Does it say that Jordan was in handcuffs during one of
- 8 those tases?
- 9 A. No, sir.
- 10 Q. Does it say that Jordan was in shackles during one of
- 11 I the tases?
- 12 A. No, sir.
- 13 Q. Does it say that Jordan was in a restraint chair during
- 14 one of the tases?
- 15 A. No. sir.
- 16 Q. Is that information that's important to you as a
- 17 | supervisor in reviewing what actually happened?
- 18 A. Yes, sir.
- 19 | Q. Have you ever reviewed video of the defendant tasing
- 20 | Jordan at 10:20 that night?
- 21 A. Not that I'm remembering, no, sir.
- 22 Q. If you had known that one of your officers tased someone
- 23 after they were in handcuffs and shackles in a restraint
- 24 chair, is that a video that you would have made sure that you
- 25 | looked at?

```
1
    Α.
         Yes.
 2
               MR. SONGER:
                             Nothing further at this time.
 3
               THE COURT:
                           Okay. Cross.
 4
 5
                          CROSS-EXAMINATION
   BY MR. STRIANSE:
6
7
    Q.
         Good morning, Lt. Hannah.
8
   Α.
         Good morning, sir.
         You remember me, don't you?
9
   Q.
10
   Α.
        Yes, sir, I do.
11
   Q.
         My name is Peter Strianse. I think we met over a year
12
   ago; is that right?
13
   Α.
         Yes, sir. About that time.
14
    Q.
         And I had issued a subpoena to you in connection with
15
   this case; is that right?
16
   Α.
         Yes, sir.
17
   Q.
         I believe we met and we discussed this case before; is
18
   that correct?
19
   Α.
         Yes, sir.
20
         And you were subpoenaed by me for this trial; is that
    Q.
21
   right?
22
         I was subpoenaed by both sides, yes, sir.
   Α.
23
    Q.
                Do you remember after this incident in November
24
    of 2016, about a week after the incident, calling Mark Bryant
25
    to a meeting with you and Officer Whitt and Officer Isherwood
```

- 1 to discuss this situation?
- 2 A. I don't remember specifically, no, sir.
- 3 Q. Okay. You don't remember meeting with Mark Bryant
- 4 within a short time after this incident?
- 5 A. I don't remember specifically, no, sir.
- 6 Q. And reviewing the video, all the video with him?
- 7 A. Not that I remember, no, sir.
- 8 Q. Okay. You have no independent recollection of that at
- 9 all?
- 10 | A. No, sir.
- 11 | Q. Okay. And do you remember him coming back a short time
- 12 afterward, concerned about what the consensus was among the
- 13 | administration about his conduct on November 5, 2016?
- 14 A. Not specifically, no, sir.
- 15 | Q. Okay. You don't remember telling him that you had
- 16 reviewed the incident? As a group?
- 17 A. Not specifically, no, sir.
- 18 Q. Okay. When you say "not specifically," what is it that
- 19 you don't remember? Is this a figment of my imagination, or
- 20 do you have some independent recollection of this at all?
- 21 A. I don't remember a specific conversation with him. But
- 22 I would almost say there had to be one because I would
- 23 | typically talk to somebody.
- 24 Q. And now you're taking the position that when you
- 25 | indicated to Mr. Bryant and others that he was justified in

- 1 what he did, you didn't have all the facts?
- 2 A. I don't know that I ever told Mr. Bryant that he was
- 3 justified in what he did.
- 4 Q. Okay. Do you remember being interviewed by the TBI and
- 5 the FBI on August 4th of 2017?
- 6 A. I don't know the exact date, but, yes, sir, I remember
- 7 being --
- 8 Q. And it was Ms. Joy Wright with the FBI and Mr. Atkins
- 9 with the TBI; is that right?
- 10 A. Yes, sir.
- 11 | Q. And you realize they were recording that interview
- 12 | electronically --
- 13 A. Yes, sir.
- 14 Q. -- and taking down electronically everything that you
- 15 said.
- 16 Do you remember telling the FBI and the TBI that
- 17 | you did meet with Mr. Bryant about the incident?
- 18 A. I don't specifically remember that, no, sir.
- 19 Q. Do you remember telling them that Mark gave his side of
- 20 the story and justified his actions?
- 21 A. I don't specifically remember that, no, sir. It's been
- 22 a long time ago.
- 23 Q. And that since Mr. Norris was not fully restrained and
- 24 he was threatening and evidencing this unusual strength, that
- 25 you didn't see any malicious intent in what Mark Bryant had

- 1 done?
- 2 A. I think that there were -- I do remember somewhat that,
- 3 | but I think there were -- we were talking about two different
- 4 things there.
- 5 Q. Well, what are the two things we're talking about?
- 6 A. I think this was well after we knew about the incident,
- 7 when we spoke with the TBI and the FBI.
- 8 Q. Well, after you knew about the incident where you had
- 9 the benefit of looking at all the video; is that right?
- 10 A. Yes, sir.
- 11 Q. Now, do you remember telling the FBI and the TBI that
- 12 you were satisfied with Mark Bryant's explanation of what had
- 13 | happened?
- 14 A. I don't specifically remember that, no, sir.
- 15 | Q. And this was after you had the opportunity to look at
- 16 the -- all of the video?
- 17 A. I don't specifically remember that, but. . .
- 18 Q. Do you remember telling them that you saw what happened
- 19 | and that Mark's explanation was legitimate to you?
- 20 A. I don't specifically remember exactly what I told them.
- 21 Q. Well, maybe you remember this: Do you remember being
- 22 asked questions about the Taser policy that was in effect on
- 23 November 5, 2016?
- 24 A. I do remember being asked about that, yes, sir.
- 25 Q. Okay. And you've testified in connection with another

- 1 hearing in this case; is that right?
- 2 A. I don't -- what hearing are you talking about?
- 3 Q. February of 2019. Do you remember --
- 4 A. Oh, yes, sir.
- 5 Q. Okay. And you were asked some specific questions about
- 6 the Taser policy; is that right?
- 7 A. Yes, sir.
- 8 Q. And do you remember saying that at that time in November
- 9 of 2016 that you all didn't have much of a Taser policy at
- 10 | that time?
- 11 A. I do remember saying that, yes, sir.
- 12 Q. And that it was a vague policy?
- 13 A. That was my opinion, yes, sir.
- 14 | Q. And that the only five-second rule dealt with when those
- 15 prongs are shot out of the device and actually attach to
- 16 | somebody's body?
- 17 A. I do remember saying that, yes, sir.
- 18 Q. And that there was absolutely no time limit on this
- 19 | so-called drive-stun or contact use of the Taser?
- 20 A. I think I would have said that I didn't know of the time
- 21 limit. I'm not the Taser instructor, so I couldn't
- 22 definitely give you a definite answer.
- 23 Q. Do you remember telling Ms. Wright and Mr. Atkins that
- 24 back in November of 2016 that there was never any discussion
- 25 | about time limits on drive-stuns?

- 1 A. I told them I didn't remember any discussions on it.
- 2 Q. And do you remember telling those agents candidly that
- 3 the ball was dropped on drive-stun training?
- 4 A. I don't remember specifically saying that, no, sir.
- 5 Q. And do you remember -- and this is in August of 2017 --
- 6 so that's a number of months removed from the November
- 7 | incident --
- 8 A. Yes, sir.
- $9 \mid Q$. -- is that right?
- 10 A. Yes, sir.
- 11 Q. So, by that point in time you certainly had seen all of
- 12 the video that was associated with this incident?
- 13 A. Should have, yes, sir.
- 14 Q. Because there were six or seven of your officers that
- 15 were directly involved in it?
- 16 A. There was quite a few of them, yes, sir.
- 17 Q. So you had the full benefit of seeing all of that, and
- 18 you told Ms. Wright and Mr. Atkins that it was justified?
- 19 A. I don't remember telling them that. But I think at the
- 20 | time I thought -- I was under the -- that I thought it was
- 21 justified.
- 22 Q. Okay. So you do remember telling them that in that
- 23 | interview?

sir.

- 24 A. I don't remember specifically telling them that, no,
- 25

- 1 Q. Oh.
- 2 A. But I remember thinking it back then.
- 3 Q. Do you remember when they asked you the question in the
- 4 | August interview about, based on your review of the incident,
- 5 | what you thought had happened? Do you remember those kinds
- 6 of questions from Ms. Wright and from Mr. Atkins?
- 7 A. I don't remember specifically, no, sir.
- 8 Q. Okay. You said that they were dealing with an inmate
- 9 that was out of control; do you recall that?
- 10 A. I do recall mentioning that he was out of control, that
- 11 we had several problems with him throughout the time.
- 12 Q. Who was threatening inmates and your staff; is that
- 13 | right?
- 14 A. Seems like it was, yes, sir.
- 15 | Q. And do you remember -- and these are your words -- that
- 16 you saw no malicious intent in Mark Bryant or any of your
- 17 officers' interaction with Mr. Norris?
- 18 A. I do remember giving my opinion of that, yes, sir.
- 19 \mid Q. And then they asked you about this "going to tase until
- 20 | the batteries run out" comment.
- 21 Do you remember that?
- 22 A. I do remember that, yes, sir.
- 23 | Q. And do you remember telling the investigating agents
- 24 that Mark Bryant is a calm guy, c-a-l-m, a calm guy?
- 25 A. He was a very calm guy, yes, sir.

- 1 Q. And that the way you construed that comment, that he was
- 2 | not angry when he said that?
- 3 A. As far as I can remember, he did not appear to be angry
- 4 when he said it.
- 5 | Q. And you told the agents he was not being mean, in your
- 6 estimation?
- 7 A. He seemed to be calm when he was doing it.
- 8 Q. And that he was just trying to get this guy to calm
- 9 down?
- 10 \mid A. I -- I believe he thought he was doing the right thing.
- 11 Q. Now, the policy of the Cheatham County Sheriff's Office
- 12 with regard to tasing changed abruptly in July of 2017; is
- 13 | that right?
- 14 A. The core -- the core policy stayed the same. There was
- 15 | just more of a clarification and update.
- 16 Q. Okay. Do you remember your sheriff, Sheriff Breedlove,
- 17 writing a letter to the staff that outlined in particularity
- 18 the, quote, changes that will take place effective July 30,
- 19 2017?
- 20 A. I know he put out a memo, but I don't remember what it
- 21 said.
- 22 Q. Would you be able to recognize the memo?
- 23 A. I should be able to, yes, sir.
- MR. STRIANSE: I think we're up to 4.
- THE COURT: 4.

```
BY MR. STRIANSE:
 1
 2
         Mr. Hannah, let's me show you what's been marked for
    identification as Defendant's Exhibit 4 and see if you
 3
 4
    recognize that.
 5
               THE COURT: Can you pass the Court a copy of it,
    too?
 6
7
               MR. STRIANSE:
                              I'm sorry? I do, Your Honor.
 8
               THE COURT: Can I have a copy?
9
               MR. STRIANSE: Yes, sir.
               MR. SONGER: Your Honor, may we approach?
10
11
               THE COURT:
                           Sure.
12
               (Bench conference outside the hearing of the
13
               jury.)
14
               MR. SONGER: We object to this being offered.
    It's an after-the-fact policy change. It wouldn't bear on
15
   what the defendant's intent was at the time that he took
16
17
    these actions that are subject to this case.
18
               MR. STRIANSE: This is the best evidence that
19
    there was no Taser policy regarding these three applications,
20
    and five seconds per, that they've been jumping up and down
21
    about in this case.
22
               MR. SONGER:
                            The best evidence is the policy that
23
    existed at the time and the officers' testimony about what
24
    the policy was at the time, not an after-the-fact document.
25
               THE COURT: All right. He gets the last word.
```

```
1
               Overruled. Let's proceed.
 2
               (Jury present.)
    BY MR. STRIANSE:
 3
         Lt. Hannah, I was, I think, asking you if you recognize
 4
    Defendant's Exhibit 4?
 5
 6
    Α.
         I do, yes, sir.
7
    Q.
         And what is it, sir?
8
    Α.
         It looks like a memo from the sheriff.
9
               MR. STRIANSE: Your Honor, we would offer
    Defendant's 4 as evidence.
10
11
               THE COURT: Admitted.
12
               (Whereupon Defense Exhibit 4 was marked for
13
               identification and received in evidence.)
14
               MR. STRIANSE: May I have permission to publish it
    to the jury?
15
16
               THE COURT: Yes.
    BY MR. STRIANSE:
17
18
    Q.
         If you would, take a look at the screen.
19
               Is this Defendant's Exhibit 4 that you've just
   identified?
20
21
   Α.
         Yes, sir, it is.
22
         And if you -- it's a short letter. If you would read it
    Q.
23
   to the members of the jury.
24
         It's dated July 30th, 2017. (As read):
25
                  Ladies and gentlemen: Please know that your
```

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

1 into a bright --

BY MR. STRIANSE:

13 Q. Let me stop you right there.

13 Q. Let me stop you right there.

"This dark moment" was a reference to all the

media attention that had been generated in July of 2017 as a

job is one of the most difficult -- please know

your job is one of the most difficult occupations

anyone can have and I am supportive and proud of

yourself, including the use of the Taser. Because

throughout the world, I want you to be even more

You are supported by the citizens -- county

citizens and we will make the -- this dark moment

each of you. You have the tools to defend

of the event that occurred and went viral

vigilant and keep your spirits high.

- 16 result of this incident?
- 17 A. You would have to ask the sheriff what he meant by that,
- 18 sir. I didn't write it.
- 19 Q. Well, you all were under a lot of scrutiny in July of
- 20 2017; is that right?
- 21 A. Yes, sir.
- 22 Q. Okay. This is when it all sort of broke in the media?
- 23 A. Yes, sir.
- 24 Q. Is that a fair characterization?
- 25 A. Yes, sir.

ı	Q. Go anead.
2	A. (As read):
3	With that said, there are a few changes that
4	will take place effective this date. These
5	changes are for the protection and the ability to
6	keep your professionalism intact.
7	Taser directive.
8	1. Any inmate who is strapped to the restraint
9	chair will not be tased, pepper sprayed, or other
10	force that is not reasonable in controlling the
11	individual.
12	2. The Taser and/or drive-stun will not be
13	deployed for more than five seconds.
14	3. The Taser/drive-stun will not be deployed
15	more than three times on any combative individual
16	unless unique circumstances happen and the
17	officers articulate why.
18	4. While deploying the Taser, you will give
19	voice commands before and during ordering the
20	person to stop resisting. Example: "Stop
21	resisting. Get on the ground. Show me your
22	hands."
23	5. No individual who is tased is to be
24	taunted, threatened, or made fun of in any manner.
25	We cannot control what inmates yell, but any

- inappropriate statements by officers will not be tolerated.
 - Q. And this was effective July 30, 2017?
- 4 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. And this was the first statement issued by the sheriff regarding the number and duration and time of tases; is that
- 7 right?

3

- 8 A. By the sheriff, as far as I know, yes, sir.
- 9 Q. Okay. Well, there's certainly nothing in the policy
- 10 that you identified for the jury earlier in your direct
- 11 examination about five seconds, no more than --
- THE COURT: Is your microphone on? It really
- 13 makes a difference for the court reporter.
- MR. STRIANSE: I'm sorry, Judge.
- 15 THE WITNESS: Would you re- --
- 16 BY MR. STRIANSE:
- 17 Q. You had identified Government's Exhibit 1 and Exhibit 41
- 18 earlier in your testimony?
- 19 A. Yes, sir.
- 20 Q. The general order, the policy regarding Taser; is that
- 21 right?
- 22 A. Yes, sir.
- 23 Q. Those documents that you identified in no way specify
- 24 three administrations of the Taser, five seconds each,
- 25 | correct?

- 1 A. No, sir.
- 2 Q. And this is the first time it was ever codified or put
- 3 in writing by the Cheatham County Sheriff's Department; is
- 4 | that right?
- 5 A. At least by the sheriff, I know, yes, sir.
- 6 Q. Well, I mean, you say "by the sheriff." You were -- you
- 7 told me earlier in your testimony that you all really had no
- 8 policy regarding Tasers.
- 9 A. Yes, sir. As far as the five-second bursts.
- 10 Q. Right. That in your understanding of the policy -- and
- 11 this is before we had the edict of July the 30th, 2017 --
- 12 there was this sort of general idea that if you were going to
- 13 | shoot the prongs at somebody, well, that would be a five-
- 14 | second application, correct?
- 15 A. Yes, sir.
- 16 | Q. But you were very clear that there was never any sort of
- 17 | limitation on the drive-stun or the contact Taser?
- 18 A. I think I would have said I don't remember there being
- 19 anything. But yes, sir.
- 20 Q. Now you're saying you don't remember that.
- 21 A. No, I remember us talking about it.
- 22 Q. Okay. You do remember testifying in connection with
- 23 | another matter related to this case; is that right?
- 24 A. Yes, sir.
- 25 Q. Do you remember being asked, was there any specific

- 1 number or duration of tases that was prescribed by the policy 2 at that time? Meaning, November 5, 2016.
- 3 Do you remember that question?
- 4 A. I do, yes, sir.
- 5 Q. And do you remember saying, "No, sir, not in the
- 6 policy"?
- 7 A. I do, yes, sir.
- 8 Q. Was there anything in the policy about not tasing an
- 9 individual who was restrained? Do you remember that
- 10 question?
- 11 A. I do, yes, sir.
- 12 Q. Do you remember answering, "No, sir, it wasn't in the
- 13 policy"?
- 14 A. I do, yes, sir.
- 15 Q. Do you remember being asked the question how did you
- 16 characterize the old policy to the TBI and the FBI that was
- 17 in effect at the time? Do you remember that?
- 18 A. I believe that's where I --
- 19 Q. "I had made a statement to the TBI and FBI that the
- 20 Taser policy wasn't very strong at the time of the incident"?
- 21 A. I do remember that, yes, sir.
- 22 Q. And do you remember being asked the question that you
- 23 all didn't have much of a policy at that time?
- 24 A. I'm sorry. That's confusing me. That part is.
- 25 Q. Yeah. Do you remember being asked at a prior hearing in

- 1 connection with this matter, this question, that "You all
- 2 didn't have much of a policy at that time?"
- 3 A. I do remember making that statement, yes, sir.
- 4 Q. And do you remember saying "Yes, sir"?
- 5 A. Yes, sir.
- 6 Q. You were asked questions about deficiencies in incident
- 7 reports that officers prepare. Do you remember that during
- 8 | your direct examination today by the government?
- 9 A. Yes, sir.
- 10 Q. Let me show you a report that was prepared --
- 11 Officer Montgomery was one of the officers that
- 12 was involved in this incident; is that correct?
- 13 A. I'm not 100 percent sure. I don't remember him being --
- 14 which incident you're talking about?
- 15 Q. I'm talking about the incident with Jordan Norris.
- 16 A. I'm sure he was involved at some point in time. I'm not
- 17 | 100 percent sure which areas he was involved in.
- 18 Q. Let me show you what has been received as evidence as
- 19 Defendant's Exhibit 3. And if you would take a look at the
- 20 | screen.
- 21 Do you remember from your review of the incident
- 22 that there were some events at around 10:20 p.m. on
- 23 | November 5, 2016?
- 24 A. Is there any way I can get a copy of that? I can't
- 25 really see it that well.

```
Q.
 1
         You can't see it that well?
 2
               THE COURT: Why don't you blow it up. Enlarge it.
    BY MR. STRIANSE:
 3
    Q.
         Is that better?
 4
 5
   Α.
         That's better. Thank you, sir.
    Q.
 6
         Let me be sure you can see the top.
7
               The reporting officer is Cpl. Montgomery.
8
               And you know Cpl. Montgomery; is that right?
         I do know Cpl. Montgomery, yes, sir.
9
   Α.
10
         And then this is involving Jordan Norris.
   Q.
11
               Do you see that?
12
   Α.
         Yes, sir, it does appear.
13
   Q.
         And the date is November 5, 2016?
14
   Α.
         Yes, sir.
15
   Ο.
         The time is 2135 or 10:35; is that right?
16
   Α.
         That's 10:35 p.m., yes, sir.
17
   Q.
         So this is all the series of events that is occurring
18
   with Mr. Norris on November 5th and culminating sometime
   after 10:30 on the 5th of November 2016?
19
20
   Α.
         Yes, sir.
                Now, take a look at the narrative section that
21
    Q.
         0kay.
22
    Cpl. Montgomery wrote.
23
               Do you see that?
24
   Α.
         Yes, sir.
```

Q.

(As read):

2

3

4

5

6

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

8

I do see that, yes, sir. Α.

9 Q.

Now, with no disrespect to Cpl. Montgomery, he makes no mention of the fact that at the time that he tased him that Jordan Norris was shackled on his legs, that his hands were cuffed, and that he had a belly chain around his midsection.

While moving inmate Norris from booking

restraint chair to jail transport vehicle, inmate

Norris became very aggressive and did not comply

the calf for approximately one second to get him

I drive-stun tased him in

Now, you, as the reader of that, would you have been left with the impression that you didn't have all the information?

- Α. From reading that report, yes, sir.
- 17 Q. Okay. So there -- you would have been disappointed in
- 18 Cpl. Montgomery's drafting skills on this report?

with lawful commands.

in the vehicle.

Do you see that?

- Yes, sir. 19 Α.
- 20 Now, what was the policy at the jail if there was a
- 21 deficiency in how an officer wrote up a report?
- 22 I'm -- I'm not 100 percent sure what the policy is on
- 23 I can tell you what the best practice would be. that.
- 24 I mean, it's not something you were disciplining
- 25 officers for, if their reports were somewhat deficient?

- 1 A. No, sir. I think what would happen would be that their
- 2 supervisor, their immediate supervisor would maybe give them
- 3 | a coaching session and try to tell them what they'd done
- 4 wrong.
- 5 Q. It was handled in a more informal way?
- 6 A. Yes, sir.
- 7 | Q. That we read your report; you either need to improve
- 8 your grammar, you need to improve the information, that sort
- 9 of thing?
- 10 A. Yes, sir. That's how it should be handled.
- 11 | Q. Okay. But Cpl. Montgomery was not trying to mislead the
- 12 jail in preparing this report, was he?
- 13 A. I wouldn't think so. But I can't speak to what
- 14 Cpl. Montgomery was trying to do.
- 15 Q. Right. But you didn't view it that way?
- 16 A. No, sir, I wouldn't have viewed it that way.
- 17 Q. Now, when you had the opportunity to look at all the
- 18 | videos and look at all the reports, you didn't -- you weren't
- 19 | critical of Cpl. Montgomery or Mr. Bryant about, hey, your
- 20 | report was not written exactly the way that we would have
- 21 liked it?
- 22 A. At that point, no, sir.
- 23 Q. Okay. And you all were not impeded in any way from
- 24 | fully investigating this by using these reports and looking
- 25 at the Taser video and then the jail video?

- 1 | A. No, sir.
- 2 Q. Okay. So you were able to conduct your own thorough
- 3 investigation, correct?
- 4 A. Once we -- yes, sir.
- 5 Q. Just as the TBI and the FBI were able to go to the jail,
- 6 pull all of this information, and conduct their
- 7 investigation?
- 8 A. Yes, sir.
- 9 MR. STRIANSE: Your Honor, may I have one moment?
- 10 THE COURT: Yes.
- 11 BY MR. STRIANSE:
- 12 Q. You were asked some general questions at the beginning
- 13 of your direct examination by the government today that a
- 14 Taser is not to be used to punish someone?
- 15 A. Yes, sir.
- 16 Q. Do you remember those questions? Or retaliate against
- 17 | somebody or used after a threat was under control?
- 18 A. Yes, sir.
- 19 Q. They never asked you if your officers were tasing
- 20 Mr. Norris on November 5, 2016 to punish him in some way?
- 21 MR. SONGER: Objection. He wasn't present for the
- 22 event. He can't speak to what their mind -- mental state was
- 23 at the time.
- 24 THE COURT: I'll sustain. He can answer it --
- 25 overruled.

1 You can answer if you know. 2 BY MR. STRIANSE: 3 Do you remember them asking you that sort of open-ended 4 question about you're not supposed to use a Taser to punish or retaliate? 5 I do remember the question, yes, sir. 6 Α. 7 Q. After you conducted your evaluation of the incident, you 8 certainly didn't conclude that Mr. Bryant and the other 9 officers were trying to punish or retaliate against Jordan 10 Norris, did you? 11 Α. That was my opinion, yes, sir. 12 Q. That they were not trying to punish or retaliate? Yes, sir. 13 Α. 14 MR. STRIANSE: Those are my questions. 15 THE COURT: All right. Redirect. 16 17 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SONGER: 18 Lt. Hannah, you were just asked whether you knew if 19 20 Defendant Bryant was trying to punish or trying to retaliate. 21 Do you know what Defendant Bryant was thinking at 22 the time he was using a Taser that night? 23 Α. No. sir. 24 Q. You watched the video of at least the 8:00 incident, the 25 four tases in the restraint chair, right?

- 1 A. Yes, sir.
- 2 Q. And eventually you saw a video of that incident that had
- 3 sound, right?
- 4 A. Yes, sir.
- 5 | Q. And you're familiar with Defendant Bryant's voice,
- 6 right?
- 7 A. Yes, sir.
- 8 Q. Did you hear him say in that video, "I'll keep going
- 9 until I run out of batteries"?
- 10 A. Something along those lines, yes, sir.
- 11 Q. And did you hear in him that video say, "You don't like
- 12 | it, do you?"
- 13 A. Something along those lines, yes, sir.
- 14 Q. I want to clear up a few things about timing. You were
- 15 asked a number of questions about what you said about these
- 16 incidents at different points in time. I just want to be
- 17 | clear.
- 18 When you approved of the use of force of this
- 19 incident, these incidents with Jordan Norris on the night of
- 20 November 5th, 2016, at that time did you know that Defendant
- 21 Bryant had tased Jordan four times for 50 seconds in a
- 22 restraint chair?
- 23 | A. No. sir.
- 24 | Q. And you were asked a number of questions about whether
- 25 your policy itself had a time limit in it, about how long

- 1 officers, the maximum amount of time that officers would be
- 3 Do you remember those questions?
- 4 A. Yes, sir.

allowed to tase someone.

- 5 Q. And earlier you said that at the time this incident
- 6 happened there wasn't anything written specifically into your
- 7 policy that said you can't tase more than three five-second
- 8 | bursts in your policy itself, right?
- 9 A. Yes, sir.
- 10 Q. Right?
- 11 A. Yes, sir.
- 12 Q. Now, at the time this happened, were officers still
- 13 required to follow what they were taught in their training?
- 14 A. Yes, sir.
- 15 Q. And we looked at the policy that was in place at the
- 16 | time this happened, correct?
- 17 | A. Yes, sir.
- 18 Q. And did that policy mandate that officers used only the
- 19 | minimum number of tases and length of tases that was
- 20 | necessary?
- 21 A. Yes, sir.
- 22 | Q. And were officers also instructed at that time to use
- 23 good judgment and common sense?
- 24 A. Yes, sir.
- 25 Q. Okay. So, applying only those standards that were in

- 1 the policy at the time, minimum number that were necessary
- 2 and judgment and common sense, was tasing Jordan for 50
- 3 | seconds in a restraint chair justified?
- 4 A. No, sir.
- 5 Q. You were also asked about whether various reports
- 6 impeded your investigation. I want to be clear about that,
- 7 too. When you looked at the report that Defendant Bryant did
- 8 | for the first part of this night, did you know that he had
- 9 tased Jordan four times for 50 seconds?
- 10 A. No, sir.
- 11 Q. And in that second report we looked at that dealt with
- 12 what happened at 10:30 at night, the one that didn't say how
- 13 many times he tased or how long or that Jordan was handcuffed
- 14 or shackled, any of that information?
- 15 A. Yes, sir.
- 16 | Q. You said you never watched the video of that incident,
- 17 | right?
- 18 A. Not at that time, no.
- 19 Q. And still today, have you watched it?
- 20 A. I'm not 100 percent sure, I've seen so much stuff, what
- 21 all I've watched.
- 22 Q. You didn't fully investigate that incident at the time,
- 23 | did you?
- 24 A. No, sir.
- 25 Q. And you were shown this memo that the sheriff put out I

```
1
   guess after what had actually happened with the defendant and
 2
   Jordan Norris came to light. And fair to say that jail
    leadership, including yourself, wanted to make sure nothing
 3
    like this ever happened again?
 4
         Absolutely.
 5
   Α.
               MR. SONGER:
 6
                            Thank you. Nothing further.
7
               MR. STRIANSE: Your Honor, may I ask him one
8
   question?
9
               THE COURT: Why don't you approach.
               (Bench conference outside the hearing of the
10
11
               jury.)
12
               MR. STRIANSE: At the time he was interviewed on
13
   August 4th, 2017, by the FBI and the TBI and he said it was
    justified, he had seen all of the videos and was aware of all
14
15
   of the tasing.
16
               MR. SONGER: We've already covered that on
17
   cross-examination.
18
               MR. STRIANSE:
                              But he's left with this --
19
               THE COURT: Yeah. I think it's been adequately
20
    covered.
21
               MR. STRIANSE:
                              Okay.
22
               (Jury present.)
23
               THE COURT: All right. You can step down.
24
               THE WITNESS: Thank you.
25
                          (Witness excused.)
```

THE COURT: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to take our lunch break. Before we do so, I want to remind you or understand -- acknowledge my understanding. Many of you may not have served on a jury. And you may have a lot of questions. And the court officer has reported that you're asking a lot of questions. That's perfectly normal.

Just be aware, we -- the process requires that you pay attention to the witnesses and the documents and the examination here in the courtroom. So you very well may not know a lot of things and may be wondering about things in this process. But we don't share that with you so you can focus on the evidence here in the courtroom.

So just, respectfully, don't worry about those things. If it's a question that pertains to the case, you might want to jot it down for when you start your deliberations. But as to all the other procedural and process and -- and the aura here of what we're doing, don't worry about that. Just focus on the testimony being given from the witnesses on the witness stand and the documents coming into evidence, and just trust that you -- that's your main role as judges of the facts.

And what you don't know, trust me, you don't need to know right now. And I say that very respectfully because we want you to focus on the evidence here.

So we're going to take our break now and come back

```
1
   and be ready to start promptly at 1:30. Let me remind you
 2
   just again -- not that you've forgotten -- don't let anyone
 3
   talk to you. If somebody tries to talk to you, you tell me.
   Don't you talk to anyone, including yourselves, about the
 4
    case. And don't do any investigation on your cell phones
 5
   when you look at them. All right. Now take care.
 6
7
               (Whereupon a lunch break was observed.)
8
               THE COURT: All right. Be seated. Are we
    ready -- is the government ready for the jury?
9
10
               MS. MYERS: We are, Your Honor.
11
               THE COURT: Is the defense ready for the jury?
               MR. STRIANSE: Yes, Your Honor.
12
13
               THE COURT: All right. Bring them in.
14
               (Jury present.)
15
               THE COURT: All right.
                                       Be seated.
16
               Call your next witness.
               MS. MYERS: The United States calls Special Agent
17
18
    Joy Wright.
19
20
                        JOY CHRISTINE WRIGHT,
21
    called as a witness by Plaintiff, was duly sworn and
22
    testified as follows:
23
                              Please be seated.
24
               COURT DEPUTY:
25
               Please be sure to speak into the microphone, state
```

```
1
   your full name and spell your last name.
 2
               THE WITNESS: It's Joy Christine Wright,
   W-r-i-g-h-t.
 3
 4
 5
                          DIRECT EXAMINATION
   BY MS. MYERS:
6
7
    Q.
         And Special Agent Wright, who is your current employer?
8
   Α.
         The Federal Bureau of Investigation.
         And how long have you been with the FBI?
9
   Q.
10
   Α.
         Fourteen years.
11
   Q.
         Is that an agency of the federal government?
12 l
   Α.
        Yes, it is.
         And do you investigate cases involving excessive force?
13
   Q.
   Α.
         I do.
14
15
         And are the charges in this case within the jurisdiction
   Q .
   of the FBI?
16
17 l
   Α.
         Yes, they are.
18
   Q.
         Did you investigate this case?
19
   Α.
         I did.
20
         And did you speak to the defendant as part of the
21
   investigation?
22
   Α.
         I did.
```

But early August of 2017.

On August 2nd -- excuse me. I'm messing up the date.

And when did you speak to the defendant?

23

24

25

Q.

- 1 Q. And can you describe the circumstances of the interview
- 2 | with the defendant?
- 3 A. Yes. He came in to talk to us. It was a voluntary
- 4 interview.
- 5 Q. Did you give the defendant any warnings before you
- 6 | started the interview?
- 7 A. Yes, we did. We told him that he wasn't compelled to
- 8 talk to us, that it was voluntary.
- 9 THE COURT: I'm going to get you to slow down for
- 10 the court reporter.
- 11 THE WITNESS: Sure. Sorry.
- 12 I also advised him that there was a federal
- 13 | statute, which was 1001, that would get him in trouble if he
- 14 didn't tell us the truth during that interview.
- 15 BY MS. MYERS:
- 16 Q. And is 1001, is that a federal statute you're referring
- 17 | to?
- 18 A. Yes. It's 1001. It's a federal statute that's false
- 19 statements to a government agent.
- 20 Q. And even after that warning did he still choose to speak
- 21 to you?
- 22 A. Yes, he did.
- 23 Q. And how long did the defendant tell you that he had
- 24 | worked at the Cheatham County Jail?
- 25 A. He said he started there in 2015.

- 1 | Q. Had he been in corrections before he worked at the jail?
- 2 A. Yes. He had started in corrections in 2013.
- 3 Q. Did the defendant tell you that he was given the Taser
- 4 policy when he started working at the Cheatham County Jail?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Did he know that policy?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And what did he tell you about the policy on Tasers?
- 9 A. He said it was the same -- basically under the same as a
- 10 use of force policy.
- 11 Q. And that was?
- 12 A. And that was the minimum amount of force necessary to
- 13 get done what you needed to get done.
- 14 Q. And did he actually read a copy of the use of force
- 15 | policy?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 | Q. And was the defendant Taser certified at the time that
- 18 he tased Jordan Norris?
- 19 A. Yes, he was.
- 20 Q. Did the defendant say who taught his Taser certification
- 21 | class?
- 22 A. Yes, he did. He said it was taught by Sgt. Gary Ola.
- 23 Q. And what did the defendant tell you in that interview
- 24 that he knew from his Taser training about how the Taser
- 25 trigger worked?

- 1 A. He explained that he knew that if he pulled one time on
- 2 the trigger it would cycle five seconds. And then he said if
- 3 | you hold down the trigger it would continuously run.
- 4 Q. And did the defendant remember the events of
- 5 November 5th of 2016?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And did he tell you how he interacted with Jordan Norris
- 8 that night?
- 9 A. Yes. So he explained that he came into contact with
- 10 Mr. Norris kind of earlier that evening, and then he kind of
- 11 went into explaining how they had to extract Mr. Norris from
- 12 Cell 4 and bring him out into the general booking area to go
- 13 | into the restraint chair.
- 14 Q. And how did the defendant describe Jordan Norris
- 15 physically in comparison to himself?
- 16 A. He said that he was -- Mr. Bryant was two times the size
- 17 of Mr. Norris and that Mr. Norris, he said, was a smaller
- 18 | gentleman.
- 19 Q. And that issue that you were just describing, when he
- 20 was telling you about moving Jordan Norris from the cell --
- 21 A. Uh-huh.
- 22 Q. -- do you remember from your investigation what time
- 23 | that occurred?
- 24 A. Yes. The removal of Jordan Norris from Cell 4 to the
- 25 restraint chair occurred at 6:55 p.m. So approximately 7:00

- 1 that night.
- 2 Q. And were there other officers there with the defendant
- 3 | that night?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 | Q. Who did he tell you was there?
- 6 A. He explained that there was Jeff Key, Josh Marriott, and
- 7 | Daniel Bratton.
- 8 Q. And did he say that anyone had tased Jordan during that
- 9 7:00 p.m. transfer out of the cell?
- 10 A. Yes. He said Daniel Bratton had tased Jordan.
- 11 Q. Did the defendant say that he tased Jordan at that
- 12 7:00 p.m. incident?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 Q. Was there another use of force incident later that also
- 15 involved Jordan Norris?
- 16 A. Yes. So there was a -- this was at 7:00, we had
- 17 discussed, and then there was a second incident that had
- 18 occurred an hour later, at 8:00 p.m., approximately 8:00 p.m.
- 19 Q. And for that second incident, what did the defendant say
- 20 | that he did involving Jordan?
- 21 A. He was talking about the 8:00 p.m. incident. He said
- 22 that he tased Jordan multiple times.
- 23 Q. And was that while he was in the restraint chair?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. And from your investigation, did you learn how long the

- 1 defendant used a Taser on Jordan at that 8:00 p.m. incident?
- 2 A. Yes. At the 8:00 p.m. incident, the defendant used the
- 3 Taser four times for a total of 50 seconds.
- 4 Q. And during that interview with the defendant, did you
- 5 ask whether he tased Jordan for more than the five-second
- 6 standard cycle?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And what did he say?
- 9 A. "I guarantee it."
- 10 Q. Did you watch the video from the 8:00 p.m. incident as
- 11 part of this investigation?
- 12 A. I did.
- 13 Q. And did you ask the defendant specifically about other
- 14 comments that you heard him say on the video?
- 15 A. I did.
- 16 Q. What did you hear the defendant say on the video as he
- 17 | tased Jordan?
- 18 A. He says things like, "You don't like this, do you? I
- 19 can go until I run out of batteries."
- 20 Q. Are you familiar with the defendant's voice?
- 21 A. I am.
- 22 Q. And was that the voice on the -- on that recording
- 23 | making those statements?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Did you request any reports or documentation from the

- 1 jail for the night of November 5th of 2016 as part of your
- 2 investigation?
- 3 A. Yes. We requested a multitude of documents. We
- 4 requested incident reports, use of force reports, Taser logs,
- 5 | personnel files, policy information, videos.
- 6 Q. Were all those documents isolated to the events of
- 7 November 5th, 2016?
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. Did they, in fact, provide documents from other time
- 10 periods?
- 11 A. They did.
- 12 Q. And what about the Taser logs? What was the time period
- 13 provided for the Taser logs?
- 14 A. So the Taser logs that were provided, they essentially
- 15 gave us the -- all of the logs that had been done since the
- 16 first time they started using the Taser in the jail until
- 17 that time we requested it or shortly thereafter. And that
- 18 time period was, like, October 2014 through July of 2017.
- 19 Q. And were those current through the period that you
- 20 requested?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. And were those the Taser logs for everyone in the jail,
- 23 | for every Taser?
- 24 A. Yes. They were the logs for all the Tasers that they
- 25 had used in the jail.

- 1 Q. And based on the entirety of your investigation in this
- 2 case, what was the longest tase in looking at those records?
- 3 A. The longest tase was 25 seconds.
- 4 Q. And how about the second longest tase?
- 5 A. The second longest tase was 15 seconds.
- 6 Q. When were those tases from?
- 7 A. Those tases were from the incident where Mr. Bryant
- 8 tased Jordan Norris the night of November 5th, 2016.
- 9 Q. Was that related to the 8:00 p.m. tasings?
- 10 A. Yes. That 8:00 p.m. tasings.
- 11 Q. And how long were the approximate -- how long were the
- 12 tases for that 8:00 p.m. tasing, total?
- 13 A. Total they were 50 seconds. So there was five, five, 25
- 14 and 15. And the -- that I'm talking about are the last two,
- 15 the 25 seconds and the 15 seconds. And they were done back
- 16 to back.
- 17 Q. I'm sorry. The 25 and the 15 --
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 0. -- were done back to back?
- 20 And what length in your review of all of those
- 21 records were the majority of the tases?
- 22 A. Excuse me. Five seconds or less.
- 23 Q. And that's from your review of the entire period?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Did you ever meet Jordan Norris?

- 1 A. I did.
- 2 Q. When was that?
- 3 A. That was August of 2017, early August.
- 4 Q. And did Jordan Norris have any injuries from the
- 5 tasings?
- 6 A. He did.
- 7 Q. And even though you met him -- it would be approximately
- 8 | nine months later, after November 5th of 2016, were you able
- 9 to observe any of Jordan's injuries from those tasings back
- 10 | in November?
- 11 A. Yes. So Jordan pointed out areas on his body where
- 12 there was scarring from the tasings. And there were scars on
- 13 his legs and there were scars on his abdomen in different
- 14 areas on his body.
- 15 Q. Can you describe what those scars looked like?
- 16 A. So they were round scars and they were in pairs. And
- 17 | they were about two inches apart, kind of circular. They
- 18 were all different -- they were different sizes. Some were
- 19 the size of kind of dimes and then some were smaller. But
- 20 they were in pairs in different areas on his body.
- 21 Q. About how far apart were those dime-sized injuries
- 22 you're mentioning?
- 23 A. They were about two inches.
- 24 Q. And have you handled an XP26 Taser?
- 25 A. I have.

- 1 Q. And what is the distance between the prongs on the
- 2 | Taser?
- 3 A. About two inches.
- 4 Q. And are the locations of those scars that you saw
- 5 consistent with the locations of the Taser burns that you
- 6 viewed from the investigation?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Did Jordan also provide you with additional information
- 9 | when you met with him?
- 10 A. Yes. He provided me with a CD and hard copies of
- 11 photos.
- 12 | Q. And did you recognize Jordan Norris in those photos?
- 13 A. I did.
- 14 Q. Could you please -- there's a binder up there, as you
- 15 know. Please flip to Tab 39.
- 16 And Special Agent Wright, do you recognize that?
- 17 | A. I do.
- 18 | Q. What is it?
- 19 A. This is one of the photos that Jordan provided to me.
- 20 Q. And does that photo depict the injuries that you just
- 21 described?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 MS. MYERS: Your Honor, at this time I would like
- 24 to ask that Exhibit 39 be moved into evidence.
- 25 MR. STRIANSE: Your Honor, may we approach?

1 THE COURT: Yes. 2 (Bench conference outside the hearing of the 3 jury.) 4 MR. STRIANSE: I'm not sure there's been a proper 5 foundation laid for this photograph. That appears to be a photograph that was attached to the civil lawsuit. It was my 6 7 understanding that the FBI, this agent, took a series of 8 photographs of Mr. Norris. 9 THE COURT: Uh-huh. 10 MR. STRIANSE: I don't know why she's not been 11 asked about those photographs. 12 MS. MYERS: She has just explained about how she 13 received the photographs directly from Jordan Norris. 14 about to go into how she got the timestamp off the photos 15 from the CD. She's described the injuries and how they match 16 the Taser. And she can discuss her personal observations. She did not receive these as a result of the civil lawsuit 17 18 but she was handed these photos on a CD from Jordan. 19 just asking about her observations. 20 THE COURT: It's from the civil lawsuit? 21 MS. MYERS: It was contained in the civil lawsuit. 22 THE COURT: Yeah. 23 MS. MYERS: She testified how she received these 24 images --25 THE COURT: Well, actually, this helps you.

(Reporter interruption for clarification.)

THE COURT: I said actually, this helps the government because the gap that Jordan Norris gave her a CD of photos that he says are me. And we don't have anyone here to confirm what he, in fact, gave her.

MS. MYERS: Well, she said that she recognized Jordan Norris in the photographs that he provided, and additionally she saw him in person show the scars nine months after these were taken.

THE COURT: But that doesn't prove that the pictures that he gave her on the CD were him.

MS. MYERS: She said that she personally observed his own injuries, his scars from nine months later. And they were in the same locations as these scars.

THE COURT: It's the pictures from his lawsuit.

MS. MYERS: But she did not get these in conjunction with the lawsuit. She got these personally from Jordan Norris in August of 2017. He handed them to her.

I didn't ask what he told her they were. I didn't elicit hearsay. She observed the injuries on him, the scars that match the locations of these pictures that were handed to her from Jordan Norris. He gave them to her. And then she was able to look back at the metadata on the photograph and see that it was taken on November 16th of 2016.

That's independent knowledge that she got through

1 the course of the investigation. It's not based on hearsay. 2 It's not based on anything that's in the civil suit. 3 part of this criminal investigation and which she received from Jordan Norris. 4 5 MR. STRIANSE: So based on hearsay from Jordan Norris. 6 7 MS. MYERS: It's not. There is no hearsay here. 8 She's only testifying to her own personal observations and what she received from someone. She observed him. 9 10 observed his injuries. And then these pictures match what 11 she observed when she was there and saw him, the scars 12 match --13 THE COURT: Just the one picture. MS. MYERS: Just the one picture. 14 15 THE COURT: I think it's a weak foundation, but 16 she did testify that "This is one of the photos that Jordan 17 provided me," and then the question was, "And does that photo 18 depict the injuries that you just described," that she saw, 19 and she said yes. 20 MR. STRIANSE: We don't even know when she interviewed Jordan Norris. 21 22 THE COURT: No, I agree. 23 MS. MYERS: I did lay that foundation. She met 24 him in early August 2017, and that's when he gave her this 25 disc.

```
1
               THE COURT: August of '17?
               MS. MYERS:
 2
                           (Indicating affirmatively.)
               THE COURT: So it's just this one photo.
 3
               MS. MYERS:
                           It is just the one photo, Your Honor.
 4
 5
               THE COURT: And let the record reflect that the
    Court has a copy of Mr. Norris's lawsuit filed in the Middle
6
7
    District. And the same photo was attached to -- in
8
    Mr. Norris's complaint. It defies reason that he would
9
    attach a photo of somebody other than himself. So I'm going
10
    to admit it. Okay.
11
               MS. MYERS:
                           Thank you, Your Honor.
12
               (Jury present.)
13
               THE COURT:
                         All right.
                                       39 is admitted.
14
               (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 39 was marked for
               identification and received in evidence.)
15
               MS. MYERS: May I publish it to the jury, Your
16
   Honor?
17
18
               THE COURT:
                           Yes.
   BY MS. MYERS:
19
20
         And Special Agent Wright, what does this photo depict
21
    from your observations?
22
         That photo is the -- well, it's the upper thigh of
23
   Mr. Norris. It's his left upper thigh. And it depicts burn
24
    marks consistent with the scars that I saw when I met
25
    Mr. Norris.
```

- 1 Q. Were there marks, scars in the same location as what are
- 2 depicted in this image?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. And were you able to view the metadata for the photo
- 5 from this CD?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And was there a timestamp that showed when this
- 8 | photograph was taken?
- 9 A. Yes. The timestamp on these photographs -- this
- 10 | photograph -- was November 16th -- excuse me. It was 11 days
- 11 after the incident, so November 16th of 2016.
- 12 MS. MYERS: And you can take that down. Thank
- 13 you.
- 14 Q. And, Special Agent Wright, you mentioned earlier that
- 15 you received materials from the jail that night. Did you
- 16 receive incident and use of force reports for November 5th,
- 17 | 2016?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And if we could go to Exhibit 25. It's already been
- 20 admitted.
- 21 And, Special Agent Wright, do you recognize this
- 22 report?
- 23 A. Yes. I do.
- 24 Q. Can you explain what it is and who authored it?
- 25 A. Yes. It's an incident report. It's dated November 5th,

- 1 2016. The time is 1855. And it's authored by Officer
- 2 Bryant.
- 3 Q. And did you read this report as part of your
- 4 investigation?
- 5 A. I did.
- 6 | Q. And based on your investigation in its entirety, did you
- 7 | find the information in this report to be accurate?
- 8 A. I did not.
- 9 MR. STRIANSE: Your Honor, I'm going to object to
- 10 | that conclusion. This is a specific charge in the indictment
- 11 that the jury's going to have to consider. They'll need to
- 12 draw their own conclusion from all the facts and the
- 13 evidence.
- MS. MYERS: She has the benefit of having all of
- 15 the materials for the entire investigation, and she's only
- 16 testifying from her own personal knowledge of the events in
- 17 this. And based on the entirety of her investigation, that's
- 18 what I'm asking her to testify about.
- 19 THE COURT: As to the last question asked -- as to
- 20 your last question, the objection is sustained.
- 21 BY MS. MYERS:
- 22 Q. So I would like to enlarge the narrative, if we could,
- 23 and walk through the narrative.
- All right? Is this familiar to you?
- 25 A. Yes, it is.

- Q. And in walking through the information, if you could go down to the point where the sentence says "Deputy Bratton and I tased."
- You said earlier that based on this report at 6:55 p.m. -- so around 7:00 incident -- did that actually happen?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. Why not? What did you learn from your investigation?
- 9 A. The author of this report is Mr. Bryant, which would 10 mean that "I" was -- the "I" would be Mr. Bryant. And
- 11 | "Deputy Bratton and I" did not tase at that point.
- Deputy Bratton did tase at the 7:00 p.m. incident.
- 13 Officer Bryant did not tase anyone at the time of this report
- 14 was written, which would have been at 7:00 p.m. Officer
- 15 Bryant's tases came at an 8:00 incident, which is an hour
- 16 later.
- 17 Q. And are those tases described in any detail in this
- 18 report?
- 19 A. No. There's no detail. There's no number of times that
- 20 he tased. There's no time -- seconds on how long the tase
- 21 | went for.
- 22 Q. So did the defendant include any justification for the
- 23 | tases here?
- 24 A. No. There's no justification for the tases.
- 25 | Q. Is this consistent with what happened at 7:00 p.m. based

- 1 on your viewing of that 7:00 p.m. video?
- 2 A. No. Officer Bryant didn't tase anyone at 7:00 p.m. He
- 3 tased Jordan at 8:00 p.m.
- 4 Q. And you can take that down. Thank you.
- 5 Did you ask the defendant when he was supposed to
- 6 do a use of force report, just generally?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And what did he tell you?
- 9 A. He explained that he would need to do a use of force
- 10 report any time he went hands on with someone.
- 11 Q. And did you ask the defendant why he didn't do a
- 12 separate report for the 8:00 p.m. tasings for 50 seconds?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. What did he say?
- 15 A. He said he should have done a second report.
- 16 Q. One for the 7:00 p.m. incident?
- 17 A. Yes. There should have been two separate reports, one
- 18 for the 7:00 p.m. incident and one for the 8:00 p.m.
- 19 incident.
- 20 Q. Based on your investigation, were those two incidents,
- 21 the 7:00 p.m. incident and the 8:00 p.m. incident,
- 22 distinguishable?
- 23 A. Yes. Very distinguishable.
- 24 Q. How so?
- 25 A. They're completely different situations. So the

- 1 7:00 p.m. incident is the officers going in to Cell 4 to get
- 2 | Jordan out, bring him out and put him in the restraint chair.
- 3 So they do that at the 7:00 p.m. A whole hour goes by before
- 4 they have to reinitiate when the tasings happen.
- 5 So, yes, it's -- a significant time period passes
- 6 until the 8:00 incident. And so there should have been two
- 7 different reports, one that went and told you what happened
- 8 at 7:00 and then one that would tell you what happened at
- 9 8:00. They're two different incidents.
- 10 | Q. And you obtained all of the reports from that night,
- 11 right?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And did any of the reports mention the defendant's
- 14 50-second tases of Jordan at 8:00 p.m.?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. What did the defendant say about how his own supervisor
- 17 | responded to the information in the 7:00 p.m. incident
- 18 | report?
- 19 A. He explained that even the sergeant in the jail was
- 20 confused because the time wasn't correct.
- 21 Q. And I'm going to ask you to flip to 40 in the binder.
- 22 And can you tell us what that is?
- 23 A. Yes. This is an audio recording of the interview that I
- 24 | conducted of Mr. Bryant.
- 25 Q. And does that specifically have the defendant's

```
1
    statements regarding the statement he made about his
 2
    supervisor?
         It does.
 3
   Α.
               MS. MYERS: Your Honor, I would ask that
 4
5
    Exhibit 40 be admitted.
               MR. STRIANSE:
                              No objection.
 6
7
               THE COURT: Admitted.
8
               (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 40 was marked for
               identification and received in evidence.)
9
               MS. MYERS: Can we play it for the jury, Your
10
11
    Honor?
12
               THE COURT:
                           Okay. Yes.
13
               (Exhibit 40 played.)
14
               THE COURT: All right. Let me interrupt. Okay.
   Again, we need to identify on the record so the Court -- any
15
   other court or anyone reading the record will know what we're
16
17
   playing to the jury.
   BY MS. MYERS:
18
               Can you describe --
19
    Q.
         Yes.
20
               THE COURT:
                           You can do it. Just read it from the
21
    screen where we're starting the tape.
22
               MS. MYERS: Well, it's an audio recording, Your
23
   Honor.
24
               THE COURT:
                           It has a timestamp, does it not?
25
               MS. MYERS:
                           Well, it may have a timestamp, Your
```

```
1
   Honor, but this is it actually, because it's audio, being
 2
    read into the record so there will be an accurate record of
 3
   the audio recording.
                                But it doesn't tell them -- it
 4
               THE COURT:
                           No.
   doesn't tell the reader what the jury's hearing it from.
 5
   You've got to give them the timestamp. Do you have a
 6
7
    timestamp?
8
               MS. MYERS:
                           Your Honor, this is the entire of
    Exhibit 40. I won't be pausing at all.
9
10
               THE COURT: Oh, you're going to play it through?
11
               MS. MYERS: Entirely through, yes.
12
               THE COURT: All right.
13
               MS. MYERS: Thank you.
                                       Thank you.
14
               Could we restart that.
15
               (Exhibit 40 played.)
16
   BY MS. MYERS:
17
         And was this the defendant's voice that you recognized
18
   earlier?
19
               So in that clip, the first voice that you hear is
    the TBI agent that was interviewing with me. And then the
20
21
    second voice that you hear is Mr. Bryant's voice.
22
         And at this time I would like you to flip to Exhibit 26.
    Q.
23
    It's already been admitted.
24
               Do you recognize this?
25
   Α.
         Yes.
```

- 1 Q. And can you explain what it is and who authored it?
- 2 A. Yes. This is an incident report, Cheatham County --
- 3 excuse me -- Cheatham County Sheriff's Office dated
- 4 November 5th of 2016. And the time is 10:20. And the
- 5 reporting officer and the author of it, it would be
- 6 Mr. Bryant.
- 7 Q. Did you read and review this report as part of your
- 8 investigation?
- 9 A. Yes, I did.
- 10 Q. And I would like to walk through the narrative here. If
- 11 we could enlarge that, please. All right. And you've
- 12 reviewed the videos for the 10:20 incident; is that right?
- 13 A. Yes, I have.
- 14 Q. And based on your review of those videos, is this
- 15 | statement consistent with what occurred in the videos?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. Can you tell us how?
- 18 A. Yes. So, reading through this, you can see that it says
- 19 (as read):
- 20 Inmate Norris did not comply with commands, and
- I drive-stunned him multiple times. The last
- tase, he was complying with commands.
- 23 MR. STRIANSE: Your Honor, that's for the judge to
- 24 decide -- that's going to be for the jury to decide, whether
- 25 he was complying or not. There's been testimony about that.

MS. MYERS: And she's testifying from her viewing of the videos and her interviewing of the other witnesses. This is from the culmination of her investigation as to whether or not this statement is consistent with what she reviewed in the investigation.

MR. STRIANSE: She wasn't there. And we have witnesses that have described what was going on in the jail at that moment.

THE COURT: Okay. I'm going to permit her to express her opinion based on her investigation.

And the jury, at the end of the case, you'll get the instructions. And, ladies and gentlemen of the jury, you alone will determine how much weight to give any witness's testimony based on what you've seen and heard here in the courtroom and based upon the instructions that I'll give you at the end of the case.

Go ahead.

18 BY MS. MYERS:

- Q. So this statement, "I drive-stun tased him multiple times to gain compliance," based on your review of everything in this case, was that report consistent with what you
- 22 | actually saw?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. And why not?
- 25 A. Because during the last tase of the six tases that he

- 1 did, at that point, the last tase, Jordan was complying. He
- 2 wasn't fighting. He was sitting in a chair, strapped in,
- 3 handcuffed, belly chained, shackled, waiting to be
- 4 transported.
- $5 \mid Q$. Is there any justification in this report for that tase
- 6 while he was compliant?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. And what is the length of that tase? That final tase.
- 9 A. The final tase, the length was 11 seconds.
- 10 Q. And does this report recognize that there are other
- 11 officers around?
- 12 A. It recognizes that there's one officer listed. But this
- 13 | isn't accurate on how many were actually around during that
- 14 particular incident.
- 15 Q. And I believe that's up under the officers involved. If
- 16 we could enlarge that. Thank you.
- 17 And based on your knowledge and review of the
- 18 materials and the investigation, do you recall -- do you
- 19 remember some of the other people who were also around as
- 20 witnesses that night?
- 21 A. Yes. So, during this time period, there was Jude King,
- 22 Dwayne Jones, Rebecca Burney, Michael Montgomery, Gary Ola.
- 23 There was another road deputy there. That's, I think, six
- 24 that I can recall. Just from the video.
- 25 Q. Did the defendant list any of those other people?

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. And based on the information in this report, could you
- 3 | tell if there was any issue with Bryant using excessive force
- 4 | that you would need to investigate?
- 5 A. No, you can't tell because you don't know how many times
- 6 he actually tased him for. Just says "multiple." It's not
- 7 specific. It also doesn't tell you how long those tases were
- 8 for. And it doesn't tell you that Norris is in a belly
- 9 chain, handcuffs and shackles, and in a restraint chair.
- 10 So, no, I wouldn't look at this and say that there
- 11 | would be an excessive force issue unless I knew more
- 12 | information.
- 13 Q. And at the time that you were talking to the defendant
- 14 on August 2nd of 2017, in that interview had you reviewed any
- 15 video other than the 8:00 p.m. incident?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. The 50-second tasing video?
- 18 A. Yes. I saw the 50-second tasing video at 8:00 p.m. I
- 19 had reviewed that. I had not reviewed in detail all of the
- 20 other videos that were -- there were others.
- 21 Q. And at the time that you were interviewing the
- 22 defendant, was that the beginning of your investigation?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Did you know any of the circumstances of the tasings
- 25 after 8:00 p.m.?

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. Did you ask the defendant about what happened with
- 3 | Jordan later that night after he tased Jordan for the 50
- 4 | seconds?
- 5 A. Yes. We walked him through pretty much the chronology
- 6 of that night during the interview and everything that he
- 7 | could remember.
- 8 Q. And how did he say they prepared him for transport out
- 9 of the jail?
- 10 A. So they explained that, yes, they were getting him ready
- 11 | for transport to the hospital. And he was describing them
- 12 getting him ready in the restraint chair and kind of moving
- 13 him out of the restraint chair into the transport.
- 14 Q. Did you ask him whether he used additional force on
- 15 | Jordan after he was placed in handcuffs and a belly chain?
- 16 A. Yes. We asked, "Did you use additional force on your
- 17 way out of the jail or jail to transport?"
- 18 And he said, "No. After you put the belly chain,
- 19 there was no additional force."
- 20 Q. And if you can turn to Tab 38 in the exhibit binder.
- 21 What is in Tab 38?
- 22 A. Tab 38 is an audio recording of the interview that I did
- 23 of the defendant.
- MS. MYERS: And, Your Honor, at this time I would
- 25 move Exhibit 38 into evidence.

```
1
               THE COURT: Any objection?
 2
               MR. STRIANSE:
                               No objection.
               THE COURT:
 3
                           Admitted.
 4
               (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 38 was marked for
               identification and received in evidence.)
 5
               MS. MYERS:
                           May I publish it, Your Honor?
 6
 7
               THE COURT:
                           Yes.
8
               MS. MYERS: And I will not pause during this clip
9
    either. It's just an audio clip.
10
               (Exhibit 38 played.)
    BY MS. MYERS:
11
12
    Q.
         So that last statement that you just discussed, did you
13
   hear that on the recording?
   Α.
         I did.
14
15
         And was this during the defendant's interview?
   Q.
16
   Α.
         Yes, it was.
         And did you later learn whether that statement was
17
18
    consistent with everything else you knew about the
    investigation?
19
20
               That statement was not consistent with what we
         Yes.
21
    learned in the investigation.
22
    Q.
         And why is that?
23
         Because it's not -- it's not accurate. There was a tase
24
    done after he was in belly chain with the handcuffs and the
25
    shackles and fully restrained.
```

- Q. And during that interview or at any other point, did the defendant ever disclose to you the 11-second tase while he was belly chained and handcuffed?
- 4 A. No.

2

3

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q. And when the defendant told you that he had not tased him, when Jordan Norris was in handcuffs and a belly chain, did that affect your investigation?
- 8 A. That did.
- 9 Q. How did it affect your investigation?
- A. When he told us that, we -- you know, as you're doing your investigation, you build on information that you learn during interviews. And so, when we talked to him and he answered that question, we took him to be truthful and -- and we didn't delve -- first of all, we didn't ask him more specific questions about that because we weren't aware he had tased someone when he was handcuffed.

If he had been truthful and told me that, we would have asked him more questions. Like, why would you tase someone that's handcuffed? Follow-up questions to that. Get into more of the policy regards to someone being tased when they're handcuffed.

And then the follow-up of the investigation is, when we were asking more people questions, interviewing more people, we didn't focus on asking specifically if they had seen him tase anyone in handcuffs or any further questions on

1 that because we weren't aware it even happened. 2 MS. MYERS: One moment. 3 I have no further questions at this time. THE COURT: 4 All right. Cross. 5 CROSS-EXAMINATION 6 7 BY MR. STRIANSE: 8 Q. Good afternoon, Ms. Wright. Α. Good afternoon. 9 I think you interviewed Mark Bryant on August the 2nd of 10 Q. 11 2017; is that right? 12 Α. Yes. 13 Q. And you were with Special Agent Shawn Atkins with the 14 Tennessee Bureau of Investigation; is that right? 15 Α. Yes. Q. 16 And you and all -- you and Special Agent Atkins worked 17 jointly on this investigation; is that right? 18 Α. Yes. Partially. You conducted many interviews together; is that right? 19 Q. 20 Α. Yes. 21 Many of the -- in fact most, if not all, of these audio 22 interviews that you conducted? 23 Α. Yes. 24 Q. And the TBI was basically the scrivener on most of those 25 reports, meaning that Shawn Atkins typed up those reports; is

- 1 that right?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Okay. When you went to -- where did you interview Mark
- 4 Bryant? Was that at the district attorney's office?
- 5 A. It was at the district attorney's office in Ashland City
- 6 in a conference room.
- 7 Q. In Ashland City. And by August the 2nd, 2017, you and
- 8 | Special Agent Atkins had the benefit of seeing the video; is
- 9 that right?
- 10 A. The video that I saw was the 8:00 p.m. incident with
- 11 | Jordan Norris.
- 12 Q. So you had not seen the video from 6:58 p.m.?
- 13 A. I don't think I had, no.
- 14 Q. And you had not seen the video from 10:20 that same
- 15 | evening?
- 16 A. I had not reviewed those videos.
- 17 Q. Okay. Now, you were aware that JJ Hannah in July of
- 18 2017, after this became public in the media, asked Gary Ola
- 19 to pull the Taser video?
- 20 A. I don't know when he asked him to pull the Taser videos.
- 21 Q. You interviewed Gary Ola, didn't you?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And you did an FBI FD302 report of that interview?
- 24 A. I interviewed him a couple different times. So I'm not
- 25 | sure which one you're referring to.

- 1 | Q. All right. Well, in one of those interviews didn't Gary
- 2 | Ola tell you that he was directed by JJ Hannah to pull those
- 3 | videos?
- 4 A. I'm sure he was. I just don't recall the timing that he
- 5 was directed to pull them on.
- 6 Q. And how about Shawn Atkins? He had seen the full series
- 7 of videos before August 2nd, 2017; is that right?
- 8 A. I can't speak to what Shawn saw before that interview.
- 9 Q. Well, I mean, you were working with him, you were
- 10 collaborating on this?
- 11 A. I believe that I came into the interview a few days
- 12 before that. I'm not sure what Shaun had reviewed prior to
- 13 that interview. I had not reviewed it.
- 14 Q. Okay. Shaun was in the case -- the TBI was in the case
- 15 | shortly before you all got involved; is that right?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 | Q. JJ Hannah, I think, made the decision and Sheriff
- 18 | Breedlove made the decision to reach out to the Tennessee --
- 19 MS. MYERS: Objection. Can we approach?
- THE COURT: Sure.
- 21 (Bench conference outside the hearing of the
- 22 jury.)
- 23 THE COURT: I'm not sure what the question is.
- 24 MS. MYERS: Well, I'm worried that we're heading
- 25 | into the state prosecution land. We've got the state

```
1
    district attorney's office. We've got the TBI investigation.
 2
               MR. STRIANSE: I'm going to leave it alone.
 3
               THE COURT:
                           Okay.
 4
               MS. MYERS:
                           Okay. I just wanted to make sure,
    because it's the subject of a motion in limine, and so I
 5
    wanted to make sure --
 6
 7
               THE COURT: He said he's not going there.
8
               MS. MYERS:
                           Okay. Thank you.
9
               (Jury present.)
    BY MR. STRIANSE:
10
11
    Q.
         Special Agent Wright, I was asking you about the TBI
12
    being involved slightly before you all got involved.
         Yes.
   Α.
13
14
    Q.
         Okav.
                And as you sit there right now, you don't know if
    Shawn Atkins had looked at the full series of the videos?
15
16
    Α.
         I couldn't tell you if he did, no.
17
    Q.
         Now, you identified some of the reports that were
18
    prepared by Mr. Bryant --
19
         Yes.
    Α.
20
         -- earlier in your testimony. Why don't we take them in
21
    chronological order.
22
               For the record, in a moment we're going to be
23
    looking at Defendant -- Government's Exhibit 25.
24
               Do you remember that exhibit that you just
25
    identified?
```

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. This is the report of November 5, 2016; is that right?
- 3 A. It's one of the reports from that date, yes.
- 4 Q. One of the reports that you've identified?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. And it's been received as evidence as Government's
- 7 Exhibit 25. It begins with a timestamp of 1855, which is
- 8 6:55; is that right?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. And then it ends at 2122 here at the end of the
- 11 paragraph; is that correct?
- 12 A. It says "Mobile crisis arrived at 2122." That's the end
- 13 of the report.
- 14 Q. So Officer Bryant is describing what's occurring between
- 15 the inception point of 6:55 and the ending of 9:22; is that
- 16 | right?
- 17 A. Yes. He looks like he's summarizing for the full
- 18 amount. Although he told me he should have done two reports.
- 19 Q. Okay. I mean, there's no law that he's violated by not
- 20 doing two reports?
- 21 A. I would suspect he violated standard practice in the
- 22 jail for how they document reporting, but, no, I don't know
- 23 specifically.
- 24 Q. So he has combined two events in one report, correct?
- 25 A. I don't believe that's what he was doing, but if that's

- 1 | your interpretation.
- Q. Well, I'm not trying to give you my interpretation. I'm asking you a question.
- 4 There are separate events in one report?
- 5 A. I think he's combining more than two. I think he's 6 combining multiple.
- 7 Q. Okay. Well, let's walk through it. Just -- first of
- 8 | all, you said there was no justification for any of the Taser
- 9 use; is that right? In your earlier testimony, in your
- 10 | direct examination?
- 11 A. I don't believe I said that about this report.
- 12 | Q. I'm sorry?
- 13 A. I don't believe I said that about this report.
- 14 Q. I think you did. You were asked directly if Officer
- 15 | Bryant had provided a justification for his Taser use and you
- 16 | said no?
- 17 A. His Taser use didn't occur during this time period.
- 18 | So --
- 19 Q. Okay.
- 20 A. But -- it says "to achieve compliance."
- 21 | Q. The third line I've highlighted threatening inmate
- 22 Hefner, that's an explanation why Bratton used the Taser; is
- 23 | that right?
- 24 A. I don't know if he can speak to what Mr. Bratton's
- 25 reason for using the Taser was when this wasn't Mr. Bratton's

```
1
    report.
 2
         Well, he's trying to explain what -- what happened in
 3
    the extraction at Cell 4, correct?
 4
    Α.
               Mr. Bryant is explaining at the top what was
 5
    happening, yes.
         And he's telling the reader that they're having the
 6
    Q.
7
    incident because of the conduct of inmate Norris, among other
8
    things, threatening inmate Hefner with physical violence?
         He's explaining that that is going on. Yes, he is.
9
   Α.
10
         And that Mr. Norris did not comply with their commands;
    Q.
11
    is that right?
12
    Α.
         At 7:00, no. He did not comply. That's what it says.
13
    Q.
         And that (as read):
14
                  Deputy Key and I escorted him out of the cell
15
               and placed him against the wall outside the cell.
16
               We saw that video this morning; is that right?
17
   Α.
         Yes.
18
    Q.
         That is accurately describing the conduct; is that
    right?
19
20
   Α.
         Yes.
21
    Q.
         Then he goes on to say that (as read):
22
                  Placed him against the wall outside the cell
23
               and instructed him to put his hands behind his
24
               back. He resisted.
25
               Correct?
```

1 Α. Yes. 2 And then he gives the justification for what he does. Q. 3 (As read): FTO Marriott arrived. We forced him to comply 4 with joint locks and drive-stun Taser applied by 5 Deputy Bratton upon his arrival. 6 7 Correct? 8 Α. Yes. 9 Q. (As read): 10 We then placed him, Mr. Norris, in the 11 restraint chair with handcuffs still applied. 12 Inmate Norris resisted. Pressure points and 13 additional drive-stun Taser applications were utilized. 14 15 So he is telling the reader that Bratton tased, 16 correct? 17 Α. Yes. 18 Q. And then he says "I tased"? He says that in the report that's for 7:00, not for 19 Α. 8:00. Yes. 20 21 Q. Well, how do you know? 22 Α. I'm looking at the timestamp on the top of the report. 23 Q. 6:55 is the beginning of the incident. 2122 is the end 24 of the incident. 25 I don't read it that way. Go ahead. Α.

- 1 Q. Well, you told the jury that Mr. Bryant admitted to you
- 2 in the interview on August 2nd, 2017, that it would have been
- 3 | the better practice to do two reports?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. So you were agreeing that he's describing two separate
- 6 | events?
- 7 A. I agree that he's describing more than two separate
- 8 events, but not accurately.
- 9 Q. And then you identified Government's Exhibit 26?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And this is a use of force report, correct?
- 12 A. This is an incident report. A use of force report
- 13 actually looks much different than this.
- 14 Q. It's an incident report regarding a use of force; is
- 15 | that right?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And you were critical of the fact that not every officer
- 18 that was involved at 10:20 was listed in the box "Officers
- 19 | Involved"?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Now, you're familiar with this incident at 10:20,
- 22 correct?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. And there were a series of tases, some by Officer Bryant
- 25 and one by Officer Montgomery, correct?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. There were seven tases, six by Bryant, one by
- 3 | Montgomery?
- 4 A. Yes, there were six by Bryant inside of the jail and
- 5 there was one tase outside of the jail a few -- a little bit
- 6 | later to tase him to get into the vehicle.
- 7 | Q. And here's my point: Bryant and Montgomery were the
- 8 ones involved in using the force, correct?
- 9 A. They were at that point. Although I would say that if
- 10 anyone puts hands on, like Mr. Bryant said, that they would
- 11 have also been involved in use of force, and those were --
- 12 other officers in the jail at the time were putting their
- 13 hands on Mr. Norris.
- 14 Q. Okay. But Bryant tased and Montgomery tased and they
- 15 used force?
- 16 A. Yes. As did the other officers.
- 17 Q. But in your view of the world, that is a misleading
- 18 caption because the other four or five hangers-on are not
- 19 | mentioned in the box?
- 20 A. Yes. I think that's because -- generally you want to
- 21 include all of the officers that are present, because part of
- 22 the decision to make using force takes into account how many
- 23 officers are present. So, yes, I think it would be something
- 24 that you should include.
- 25 Q. Based on this information, Sgt. Ola was able to gather

- 1 | all the Taser video; is that right?
- 2 A. I don't know if it was based on information that was
- 3 provided on the -- on these reports or how he came up with
- 4 what he needed to pull what Taser logs or Taser video.
- 5 Q. You've seen the video and Sgt. Ola was there present at
- 6 10:20, correct?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And he was participating?
- 9 A. He was standing there. Yes, he was.
- 10 Q. So there was no danger that anybody at the Cheatham
- 11 | County Jail would have been misled or hoodooed into who was
- 12 there; is that right?
- 13 A. Based on this, if you were looking at the report? No.
- 14 | I don't think they review videos unless the report indicates
- 15 there should be a reason to review the videos. This would
- 16 | mislead me if all I was doing was reading the report.
- 17 Q. Well, the report says that Norris did not comply and
- 18 | that "I," being Bryant, "drive-stun tased him multiple times
- 19 to gain compliance"?
- 20 A. Yes. But I'm referring to the fact that there are
- 21 | not -- not all of the officers are listed.
- 22 Q. Right. Well, here's my point: If somebody did what
- 23 they did in this case, picked up the phone and called the
- 24 Cheatham County Jail and said there was an incident on
- 25 November 5, 2016, where Jordan Norris was tased, the jail

- 1 could immediately go to this report and find the exact time
- 2 and date and pull the video?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. You told us that you worked with Shawn Atkins on this
- 5 case; is that right?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And you heard the testimony this morning from Daniel
- 8 Bratton about his use of the Taser earlier on the evening of
- 9 November the 5th, 2016?
- 10 | A. I did.
- 11 Q. And I'm not suggesting in any way he's not being as
- 12 accurate as he's trying to be, but his recollection was that
- 13 he did three tases that were recorded, five second in
- 14 duration; is that right?
- 15 A. Yes, it is.
- 16 Q. Okay. Well, when Shawn Atkins actually pulled the Taser
- 17 records, it was really four; is that right?
- 18 A. Yes. I've seen the Taser records. There were four.
- 19 | Q. And that's in the actual report that he put together; is
- 20 | that right?
- 21 A. I'm not sure what report you're referring to.
- 22 Q. I'm referring to his timeline.
- 23 A. I've seen the Taser logs, so I can speak to that. There
- 24 were four.
- 25 | Q. There were four?

- 1 A. Uh-huh.
- 2 | Q. And you have been privy to the investigation that Shawn
- 3 Atkins has done because you were working in conjunction with
- 4 him; is that right?
- 5 A. Yes. I can't speak to every single thing he did, but
- 6 yes.
- 7 Q. You're familiar with his timeline?
- 8 A. I have seen the timeline.
- 9 Q. And you're familiar with his serialized reports; is that
- 10 right?
- 11 A. You would have to show me the report that you're talking
- 12 about, but I could say yes.
- 13 Q. Well, there's a bunch of reports.
- 14 A. Okay.
- 15 Q. But the way that the TBI does it is they have a number
- 16 | for each one of the reports that they did.
- 17 A. Okay.
- 18 Q. And have you seen that report?
- 19 A. Again, I don't know which report you're talking about.
- 20 | I've seen a number of reports.
- 21 Q. I'm talking about --
- 22 MS. MYERS: Your Honor, may we approach?
- 23 THE COURT: Sure.
- 24 | (Bench conference outside the hearing of the
- 25 jury.)

```
1
               MS. MYERS: Your Honor, these appear to be
 2
    statements that were drafted by another agent as part of the
    investigation that she did not draft. And I don't believe he
 3
    has laid a foundation that she even knows what he's talking
 4
    about in terms of what the TBI investigation --
 5
               THE COURT: What's the objection?
 6
7
               MS. MYERS: Well, this is hearsay. And there's no
8
    foundation for her knowledge of any of these statements.
   hasn't even -- we don't even know what he's talking about at
9
    this point. Just a report. If he's going to be referring to
10
11
    a series of reports that another agent drafted, then that
12
   would -- that's something that would be improper.
                                                       Those are
   his statements.
13
               THE COURT:
                           Go ahead.
14
15
               MR. STRIANSE: Your Honor, I just was asking her
16
    if she was familiar with the content of this file that they
17
   worked on together.
18
               THE COURT:
                           Okay. You get the last word.
               MS. MYERS:
19
                           Okay.
                                  Thank you.
20
               THE COURT:
                           Withdraw the objection?
               MS. MYERS:
21
                           I do not withdraw the objection.
22
               THE COURT:
                           Well, it's overruled.
23
               MS. MYERS:
                           Okay. Thank you.
24
               (Jury present.)
25
```

- 1 BY MR. STRIANSE:
- 2 Q. I was just merely trying to ask you if you were familiar
- 3 with the report that had been prepared by Special Agent Shawn
- 4 Atkins on behalf of the TBI that memorialized his
- 5 investigation?
- 6 A. I don't know if I've seen it or not. I don't think so.
- 7 Q. Okay. Why don't you take a look at the table of
- 8 contents.
- 9 A. Sure.
- 10 Q. You all did a number of audio interviews together; is
- 11 | that right?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And those were done at the district attorney's office in
- 14 Ashland City; is that right?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 | Q. Okay. Let me show you the table of contents just to see
- 17 | if it refreshes your recollection as to whether Special Agent
- 18 Atkins shared this information with you?
- 19 A. (Reviews document.)
- 20 Do you want me to say if I've seen this report?
- 21 This particular report?
- 22 Q. Yeah. I was --
- 23 A. This table of contents?
- 24 Q. Yeah. Have you seen the report that follows that table
- 25 of contents?

- 1 A. The report that follows this table of contents? I don't
- 2 think so. I don't -- I don't think I've ever seen this table
- 3 of contents.
- 4 Q. How long did you and Special Agent Atkins work together
- 5 on this investigation?
- 6 A. Probably for -- up until September of 2017 and
- 7 thereafter, but --
- 8 Q. So about five months or so?
- 9 A. No. It would have been about two months.
- 10 Q. Okay.
- 11 A. Before we -- I continued to investigate.
- 12 Q. So are you saying that he didn't share the information
- 13 that he was gathering in the course of this joint
- 14 investigation?
- 15 A. From this table of contents? Did he share this table of
- 16 | contents? Is that what you're asking me?
- 17 Q. No. No. I didn't want to give you six inches' worth of
- 18 paper.
- 19 A. Okay. Have I seen all the reports that he --
- 20 THE COURT: Hold on. Let him finish the question.
- 21 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 22 THE COURT: Now ask the question.
- 23 BY MR. STRIANSE:
- 24 Q. I'm trying to make it as convenient as possible for you.
- 25 A. Okay.

- 1 | Q. Did he share the reports of his interviews, for example?
- 2 A. He should have, yes.
- 3 Q. Okay. So you -- you probably have the things that are
- 4 | memorialized in that table of contents?
- 5 A. I'm sure I do.
- 6 Q. Okay. Now, you told the jury earlier this afternoon in
- 7 | your direct examination that you met with Jordan Norris in
- 8 August of 2017; is that right?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Okay. And that would have been about ten months removed
- 11 | from the November 5, 2016 incident; is that correct?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And he provided you with some photographs of injuries
- 14 that he claimed that he sustained as a result of the events
- 15 of November 5, 2016; is that right?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And then you've identified one of those photos for the
- 18 jury in your direct examination?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Now, in your investigation of the case, were you aware
- 21 that Jordan Norris on the evening of November 5, 2016, was
- 22 transported from the Cheatham County Jail in Ashland City to
- 23 the Centennial Ashland City Medical Center?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. And in the course of your investigation, you and Special

- 1 Agent Atkins with the TBI got those medical records from
- 2 | Centennial; is that right?
- 3 A. Yes, we did.
- 4 Q. And have you read those records?
- 5 A. I believe I have, yes.
- 6 Q. And those records disclose that Mr. Norris had no damage
- 7 to his skin anywhere on his body?
- 8 A. I did see that. And what -- can I further elaborate?
- 9 In interviews of other witnesses, they've told us that --
- 10 Q. Well, now, generally --
- 11 A. Generally, when someone's tased --
- 12 Q. I don't want to hear about other witnesses have said.
- 13 THE COURT: You can't talk about what others say.
- 14 THE WITNESS: I can't talk in summary?
- THE COURT: Can't talk about what others say.
- THE WITNESS: Yes. There were no injuries noted
- 17 on the medical from -- from that night.
- 18 BY MR. STRIANSE:
- 19 Q. Let me show you an excerpt of this -- you can look at
- 20 the whole report if you want to.
- 21 Did you have these medical records as part of your
- 22 | FBI file?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Okay.
- 25 A. Yes.

```
Q.
         So it would have been -- I don't know if you still use
 2
   the 1A.
 3
               Is there a 1A file that contains the medical
   records?
 4
         I'm sure they're attached to something, but I have seen
 5
   them from Centennial from that night, yes.
 6
7
         And you would have shared them with the United States
8
   attorney?
   Α.
         I believe I would have, yes. I believe I have my copy
9
10
   with me.
11
   Q.
         Let me show you an excerpt of this medical record and
12
    see if you can identify it. And if you can, I'll put a tag
   on it.
13
                (Reviews document.) Yes, I have seen this.
14
   Α.
         Sure.
15
               MR. STRIANSE:
                              May I put a tag on that? And our
16
   next number would be 6?
               COURT DEPUTY:
17
                              5.
18
               MR. STRIANSE: 5.
               May I approach the witness?
19
               THE COURT: The court officer. . .
20
   BY MR. STRIANSE:
21
22
         Let me show you what's been marked for identification as
23
   Defendants' Exhibit 5.
24
               What is that?
25
         It looks like --
   Α.
```

```
1
               THE COURT: Do you have another copy?
 2
               MR. STRIANSE:
                              Your Honor, I don't. I'm sorry.
 3
               THE COURT:
                           Okay. Go ahead.
 4
               MR. STRIANSE:
                              I do have another copy.
 5
               THE COURT: Does the government need one?
               MR. STRIANSE: I think I may have an extra for the
 6
7
   government as well.
8
               MS. MYERS: We do not have a copy, Your Honor.
9
   But -- thank you.
   BY MR. STRIANSE:
10
11
   Q.
         What is that?
12
         It looks like it is a -- one page of a series of
   documents provided by -- because it says "page 3 of 8" --
13
14
   provided by a medical facility with Jordan Norris's name on
15
   it.
16
    Q.
         And these were records that you and Special Agent Atkins
17
   gathered; is that right?
18
   Α.
         Yes.
         That became part of your file in his file?
19
20
   Α.
         Yes.
               MR. STRIANSE: Your Honor, we would offer
21
22
   Defendant's 5 as evidence.
23
               THE COURT: Any objection?
24
               MS. MYERS: Your Honor, I do object to the hearsay
25
               These are not statements that she has authored:
    in these.
```

these are offered for the truth of the matter asserted and they should be excluded as hearsay.

I understand if he's questioning about them and her knowledge of them. But they should not be admitted as an exhibit on the grounds of hearsay.

THE COURT: Okay.

MR. STRIANSE: Your Honor, these are records that the agents went out and gathered pursuant to presumably an administrative subpoena. She's identified the record. She has -- it is what it purports to be. There's no suggestion that it's not the official business record of the medical center, Centennial Hospital Ashland City.

THE COURT: All right. Ms. Myers, you get the last word here.

MS. MYERS: Yes. Well, Your Honor, I mean, we don't have someone here to authenticate. It's one piece of the record, I might add. It's not the entire record. We don't have someone in here who can authenticate the hearsay statements that are made in these or who authored these or who examined them, someone that I can cross-examine about the contents of this document. And, in addition to that, it's being offered for the truth of the matter asserted, regarding the injuries.

THE COURT: All right. Overruled. They're admitted.

1 (Whereupon Defense Exhibit 5 was received in

- 2 evidence.)
- 3 BY MR. STRIANSE:
- 4 Q. And if you need the entire record, I'm happy to give it 5 to you and offer it.
- 6 Do you need that?
- 7 A. I don't believe I do. I recognize this is part of those 8 records.
- 9 Q. Take a look at the upper, left-hand corner of this 10 record.
- And, for the record, I'm putting it on the overhead projector.
- 13 This deals with patient Jordan Norris, correct?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And the date is November 5, 2016; is that correct?
- 16 A. That's correct.
- 17 Q. And you were here in the courtroom this morning and
- 18 heard Mr. Montgomery testify; is that right?
- 19 A. I did.
- 20 Q. And he talked about the plan to take Jordan Norris from
- 21 the Cheatham County Jail to the Centennial Medical Center; is
- 22 | that right?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. As the first step in his process of ultimately going to
- 25 the Middle Tennessee Mental Health Institute, correct?

- 1 A. Yes. Uh-huh.
- 2 | Q. And that they needed to do a physical exam of him there;
- 3 is that right?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Take a look at the bottom of this list of diagnoses.
- 6 Do you see where it has "Skin"?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. It says "Atraumatic," correct?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Meaning no trauma to the skin? Do you see that?
- 11 A. I'm not sure what "atraumatic" means.
- 12 Q. Okay. It says "no rash."
- Do you see that?
- 14 A. I do.
- 15 Q. And do you see "color normal"?
- 16 A. I see "color nl." I don't know what "nl" means.
- 17 MR. STRIANSE: Your Honor, we would offer
- 18 Defendant's 5 if I haven't done that already.
- 19 THE COURT: It's in evidence.
- 20 BY MR. STRIANSE:
- 21 Q. Let me ask you another question about these reports that
- 22 you've identified that were authored by Mr. Bryant that
- 23 you've identified as being deficient in certain respects.
- 24 Correct?
- 25 A. Yes.

1 Q. Or that could have been done in a better way, I guess is

- 2 what you're saying?
- 3 A. I think they're lacking the details that would have been
- 4 required in those reports.
- 5 | Q. You were in the courtroom this morning when I
- 6 cross-examined Mr. Montgomery; is that right?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Do you remember Defendants' Exhibit 3 that I'm showing
- 9 you right now on the overhead?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Take a look at it again just to reorient yourself to
- 12 what this is. This is his use of force report from
- 13 | 10:35 p.m. when he applied the Taser to Jordan Norris; is
- 14 | that right?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 | Q. And I'm going to -- since it's one sentence, I'll go
- 17 | ahead and read it. (As read):
- 18 While moving inmate Norris from booking
- 19 restraint chair to jail transport vehicle, inmate
- 20 Norris became very aggressive and did not comply
- 21 with lawful commands, period. I dry -- I think he
- meant drive, d-r-i-v-e -- stun tased him in the
- calf for approximately one second to get him in
- 24 the vehicle.
- 25 Is that what it says?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 | Q. Now, you heard his testimony this morning?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. He did not include in the report that at that point in
- 5 time Mr. Norris was fully shackled? He didn't say anything
- 6 about that and --
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. -- that his hands were cuffed, correct?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. That there were shckles on his ankles?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 | Q. And that he was further inveigled by a belly chain
- 13 around his waist?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Now, if you were doing a critique of Cpl. Montgomery,
- 16 would you give him the same failing grade in the way that he
- 17 drafted that report?
- 18 A. I agree that he doesn't include that detail. The
- 19 difference that I feel with this one is there's a one-second
- 20 tase versus six tases with the last one being 11 seconds.
- 21 Q. But the reader doesn't know the physical state of Jordan
- 22 | Norris as described in the narrative?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. And that might be critical information if someone was
- 25 going to be reviewing the reasonableness of Montgomery's use

- 1 of force?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. But, again, nobody had any trouble finding this report
- 4 for Montgomery?
- 5 A. No. And I believe there was an attached report to it
- 6 that gave more detail.
- 7 Q. The attached report is what? The actual use of force
- 8 report?
- 9 A. I believe so, yes.
- 10 Q. You've seen that one, haven't you?
- 11 A. I believe I have. And I understand he didn't include
- 12 the detail about the handcuffs either.
- 13 Q. Yeah. He didn't -- and both reports are devoid of any
- 14 | mention of handcuffs, shackles, belly chain?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 MR. STRIANSE: Your Honor, may I have one moment?
- 17 THE COURT: Sure.
- 18 BY MR. STRIANSE:
- 19 Q. Just one other question. When you -- you played those
- 20 | clips of Mark Bryant's interview; is that right?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. And you interviewed -- you've interviewed him on August
- 23 the 2nd of 2017 --
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. -- roughly ten months or so after the event; is that

- 1 right?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. And when you interviewed him, did you ask him if he had
- 4 seen the video from November 5, 2016, before you asked him
- 5 those questions?
- 6 A. I don't know if I asked him if he had seen the video.
- 7 He indicated he heard himself on the video, so I assumed he
- 8 | had seen it.
- 9 Q. You're talking about when it was in the media?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 | Q. Okay. And the media was more interested in showing what
- 12 was going on at 8:00 p.m., correct?
- 13 \mid A. The video that was shown in the media was the 8:00 p.m.
- 14 incident, yes.
- 15 Q. Because that's the one that you saw?
- 16 A. That's the one that I saw.
- 17 Q. So he had not seen the 10:25 video, the 10:00 25-minute
- 18 | video, for ten months or so?
- 19 A. I can't speak to what he had seen.
- 20 Q. Okay. You didn't ask him whether he had had a chance to
- 21 review the video?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. And when you interviewed him, he wasn't working from any
- 24 | notes or anything, was he?
- 25 A. No.

Q. 1 So this was based on his memory of the event? 2 Α. Yes. 3 MR. STRIANSE: Those are my questions. 4 THE COURT: All right. Redirect. 5 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 6 7 BY MS. MYERS: 8 So, Special Agent Wright, you were just shown Defense Exhibit Number 5, the medical record. 9 10 Yes. Α. 11 Q. And do you have any medical training? 12 Α. No. Are you able to understand all the information in that 13 Q. report? 14 15 Α. No. 16 Q. Or interpret what someone else wrote? 17 Α. No. 18 Q. Now, that night -- you heard the defense attorney 19 mention that this was a mental health facility; is that 20 correct? 21 MR. STRIANSE: No, I didn't say that. I said it 22 was the Centennial Medical Center for a physical evaluation. 23 THE COURT: All right. Rephrase your question.

So do you know why he was being evaluated, Jordan

BY MS. MYERS:

24

25

Q.

- 1 Norris, that night?
- 2 A. I don't know.
- 3 Q. Do you know where he was ultimately sent?
- 4 A. Yes. Middle Tennessee Mental Health.
- 5 Q. And did he receive an evaluation there?
- 6 A. I believe he did.
- 7 Q. And what kind of evaluation was that?
- 8 A. I believe it's a -- I don't know specifics, but I -- or
- 9 | what -- what constitutes a mental health evaluation and what
- 10 kind of things they do before, but I know that that's -- he
- 11 got an evaluation at Middle Tennessee Mental Health.
- 12 | Q. And based on the injuries that you saw from the
- 13 November 5th, 2016, tasings that you described earlier, where
- 14 were those Taser burns located on Jordan Norris?
- 15 A. The burns were the same spot of the scars that I saw.
- 16 Q. Physically on his body, where were the scars that you
- 17 | saw?
- 18 A. The scars that I saw were on his legs and some scars on
- 19 his abdomen.
- 20 | Q. Would those be areas that would be usually concealed by
- 21 clothing?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And do you know if they undressed Jordan completely when
- 24 they did their evaluation?
- 25 A. No.

- 1 Q. Do you have any other information about this
- 2 | examination?
- 3 A. I have no information about the examination.
- 4 Q. Do you know how long from this investigation that you
- 5 did it takes for Taser burns to show up?
- 6 A. Based on my investigation --
- 7 Q. Yes.
- 8 A. -- I learned that a Taser --
- 9 MR. STRIANSE: Based upon hearsay, Your Honor.
- 10 THE COURT: Okay. Can you set more of a
- 11 foundation, establish --
- 12 MS. MYERS: Yes.
- 13 Q. So, over the course of the investigation, you've
- 14 | interviewed numerous people?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. You've reviewed several documents and reports?
- 17 | A. Yes.
- 18 Q. You know the locations -- right? -- where the Tasers
- 19 | were being held?
- 20 A. I do.
- 21 Q. Is that from video?
- 22 A. It's from video.
- 23 Q. You've actually seen it?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. And have you actually seen Jordan's injuries yourself?

- 1 A. Yes. I've seen scars.
- 2 Q. And in fact you actually received photographs from
- 3 | Jordan Norris as well, correct?
- 4 A. Yes, I did.
- 5 Q. And that's one of the photographs that we just discussed
- 6 with the two large wounds that you saw?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And, again, when were those taken? From that
- 9 photograph.
- 10 A. Those were taken 11 days after the tasing incident.
- 11 | Eleven.
- 12 | Q. And you mentioned that those were consistent with the
- 13 distance between the prongs on a Taser?
- 14 A. Yes, they were.
- 15 Q. And were they consistent with where he was tased based
- 16 on your viewing of the video and your discussion with other
- 17 | people?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 | Q. And so, given that, do you think it takes time for some
- 20 of those wounds to show up?
- 21 A. Yes, it takes time --
- 22 MR. STRIANSE: Your Honor --
- THE WITNESS: -- for those wounds to show up.
- 24 (Overlapping speech.)
- 25 THE COURT: Sustained.

1 (Reporter interruption for clarification.) She has no foundation to 2 THE COURT: Sustained. 3 opine. BY MS. MYERS: 4 5 And so you were also shown again Government's Exhibit Q. Number 25. 6 7 Can we please pull that up again? 8 Α. Yes. Q. All right. And this -- as we've discussed before, is 9 this the report that the defendant wrote for this 10 11 approximately 7:00 p.m. incident? 12 Α. Yes. Could you please enlarge the narrative again. 13 Q. Α. And --14 15 And Mr. Strianse walked you through this big chunk at **Q** . 16 the very beginning. 17 Whose behavior is that describing in the incident 18 report? 19 Jordan Norris's. 20 And is it describing tases that the defendant did or that someone else did? 21 22 Α. It's describing the tases that Daniel Bratton did. No. 23 Q. And based on your investigation in this case, was there 24 any issue in terms of policy violation with Daniel Bratton's

25

tases?

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. And does the majority of this report, in fact, discuss
- 3 Daniel Bratton's tases?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 MR. STRIANSE: Your Honor, this is all leading. I
- 6 realize it's redirect.
- 7 THE COURT: Yeah. Don't lead.
- 8 BY MS. MYERS:
- 9 Q. And even if this report were a full summary, just for
- 10 the sake of argument, from 7:00 p.m. until 10:20 p.m., is
- 11 there still information, important information that is
- 12 missing?
- 13 THE COURT: Again, don't lead. Don't -- don't
- 14 lead. You need to reask your question.
- 15 BY MS. MYERS:
- 16 Q. Is there any information that is missing out of this
- 17 report, even if it is a summary?
- 18 A. Yes. There is information about how many times he tased
- 19 him, how long those tases were for.
- 20 Q. And you have the benefit in this investigation of
- 21 viewing his previous reports, the defendant's previous
- 22 reports that he drafted; is that right?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 MS. MYERS: You can take that down.
- 25 Q. And some of those have already been admitted as exhibits

in this case. 1 2 Were there in fact Taser reports that the 3 defendant --MR. STRIANSE: Your Honor, object to this line of 4 questioning. That will be for the jury to decide on his 5 draftsmanship of the reports. 6 7 THE COURT: Well, let's let her get the question 8 out. 9 Ask your question. BY MS. MYERS: 10 11 So, based on your review of the previous reports of the 12 tasings done by the defendant in this case, are the reports 13 at issue here, the 7:00 and the 10:20 p.m. reports, different 14 in any way? In previous reports that Mr. Bryant had written, 15 Yes. he did put that information in the reports. He did say how 16 17 long he tased for and he did say how many times. 18 And does the FBI rely on people telling the truth in Q. 19 investigations? 20 Α. Absolutely. 21 MS. MYERS: No further questions. 22 THE COURT: All right. You can step down. 23 (Witness excused.) 24 THE COURT: All right. This is a good time for 25 our afternoon break. We'll try to come back about 3:05.

```
1
               (Recess.)
 2
               (Jury not present.)
 3
               THE COURT: All right. Be seated.
               Are we ready for the jury? The government?
 4
 5
               MR. SONGER: We are, Your Honor.
               THE COURT: Mr. Strianse?
 6
 7
               MR. STRIANSE: Yes, sir.
 8
               (Jury present.)
9
               THE COURT: All right. Be seated.
               Call your next witness.
10
11
               MR. SONGER: The United States calls Gary Ola.
12
               COURT DEPUTY: Please raise your right hand.
13
14
                               GARY OLA,
   called as a witness by Plaintiff, was duly sworn and
15
    testified as follows:
16
17
18
               COURT DEPUTY: Please be seated.
19
               Please be sure to speak into the microphone.
20
    State your full name and spell your last name.
21
               THE WITNESS: Gary Ola, 0-1-a.
22
23
                         DIRECT EXAMINATION
   BY MR. SONGER:
24
25
   Q.
         Good afternoon, Mr. Ola.
```

- 1 A. Okay.
- 2 | Q. I want you to think about November of 2016.
- Were you working at the Cheatham County Sheriff's
- 4 Office?
- 5 A. I was.
- 6 Q. What was your position there?
- 7 A. I was a sergeant on patrol.
- 8 Q. How long did you work with the sheriff's office?
- 9 A. I had been there since September of '99.
- 10 | Q. And do you have any other experience in law enforcement
- 11 before that?
- 12 A. Yeah. I started as a reserve in 1994 and went full time
- 13 in 1995 in Hickman County.
- 14 Q. Where are you from?
- 15 A. Hickman County. I was born in Louisiana, but I moved
- 16 when -- after my parents separated, I moved to Tennessee
- 17 | about -- when I was about seven. But I've been here ever
- 18 since.
- 19 | Q. And what were your responsibilities when you were
- 20 working at the Cheatham County Sheriff's Office as a
- 21 | sergeant?
- 22 A. I had seven guys under me. Strictly patrol. Serving
- 23 papers, answering 911 calls, working wrecks. Just whatever
- 24 needed to be done as far as patrol sergeant.
- 25 Q. Were you also the officer in charge of Taser training at

- 1 | the sheriff's office?
- 2 A. I was, yes, sir.
- 3 | Q. How long were you the Taser trainer at the sheriff's
- 4 office?
- 5 A. From 2006 until 2018.
- 6 Q. Twelve years?
- 7 A. Yes, sir.
- 8 Q. Which officers did you train?
- 9 A. Everybody that toted a Taser that worked for Cheatham
- 10 | County Sheriff's Department.
- 11 Q. Did you train all the officers who worked on patrol and
- 12 | in the jail?
- 13 A. Yes, sir.
- 14 Q. How did you learn how to become a Taser trainer?
- 15 A. I started looking into it in 2004, got the sheriff at
- 16 that time, Sheriff John Holdridger, in 2006 to come aboard,
- 17 | and we actually got six in 2006. Worked our way from there,
- 18 | but I had actually went to Gatlinburg, Tennessee, for my
- 19 | first training. It was a two-day training in Gatlinburg,
- 20 Tennessee, where I was trained by master instructors from
- 21 | Taser International how to teach other students.
- 22 Q. Did you also have to attend refresher trainings over the
- 23 | years as well?
- 24 A. Yes, sir, every two years.
- 25 Q. And, now, are you familiar with the policies and

1 procedures governing Tasers that were in place at the 2 Cheatham County Sheriff's Office back in November of 2016? 3 Α. Yes, sir. 4 All right. Sir, I'm going to ask you if you could, in the binder that's right in front of you, turn to the very 5 first tab, Exhibit Number 1. 6 7 Is that the use of force policy that was in place 8 back in November 2016? Yes, sir. 9 Α. 10 And this has already been admitted. Q. 11 Can we please bring it up, Ms. Aroner. 12 And if you could, please, sir, look at the second 13 page, paragraph that's numbered 4.5. 14 Α. Yes, sir. 15 Q. And the first sentence in that paragraph says (as read): 16 When deploying electronic immobilization 17 devices, Tasers, it shall be deployed consistent 18 with department-approved training. Did I read that correctly? 19 Yes, sir. 20 Α. 21 Was that the requirement at the Cheatham County 22 Sheriff's Office back in 2016, that officers --23 Α. It is. 24 -- had to use the Taser in accordance with their 25 training?

1 Α. Yes.

2

3

4

7

Q. And the second sentence says (as read):

Only the minimum number of bursts and the minimum duration reasonably necessary to achieve 5 the desired effect (temporarily immobilizing the individual) shall be administered. 6

Was that also the policy at the time?

- 8 Yes, it was. Α.
- To use the minimum number and length of tases that were 9 Q.
- 10 necessary?
- 11 Α. Correct.
- 12 Now, in addition to those principles, were officers Q.
- 13 required to use judgment and common sense when they used a
- Taser? 14
- 15 Sure. Α.
- Q. 16 Now, so -- is this policy given to all All right.
- officers? 17
- 18 Α. It is.
- 19 MR. SONGER: We can take it down. Thank you.
- BY MR. SONGER: 20
- 21 Q. Now, are all officers at the jail able to carry Tasers?
- 22 Once they've completed the training, yes. Α.
- 23 Q. Do they have to complete the training and certification
- 24 first?
- 25 Α. Yes.

- 1 Q. And did that training provide additional specific guidance to officers?
- Yes. 3 Α.

2

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

So what type of -- because -- give us a little bit of 4 Q. background about the training that you taught officers. 5

What topics did you cover?

We basically -- it's an eight-hour course. Α. through a PowerPoints presentation first, and then we do hands on with the -- with the gun.

Which is basically I show the trainees exactly all parts of the gun, how to change batteries, how to change cartridges, how to turn it on, turn it off, all the legits of the gun itself.

And then we actually let the individuals turn it on, turn it off, and do all that. And then later we do a -another hands on where we take volunteers for volunteer exposures of -- of where an individual will volunteer to take an exposure of the guns.

And then, last but not least, there will be a small test and -- at the end of the course, and that would basically be the training.

Q. I want to follow-up on a couple of those things.

23 You mentioned that there is a portion of the 24 training where officers can volunteer to get tased?

25 Α. Yes, sir.

- 1 | Q. How long do you tase officers for during that session?
- 2 A. No more than five seconds. A full ride would be five
- 3 seconds.
- 4 Q. And is there -- do the officers have any options to get
- 5 out of it if they don't want to take the full ride, as you
- 6 said?
- 7 A. Yes. There's a code word that they would have to say
- 8 that we would turn the gun off.
- 9 Q. Do you ever tase anybody longer than five seconds?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. Have you yourself been tased?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And was that in the drive-stun mode or the prong mode?
- 14 A. The prongs.
- 15 Q. Have you also been tased in the drive-stun mode?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 | Q. Why not?
- 18 A. I wouldn't do it.
- $19 \mid Q$. Why is that?
- 20 A. Leaves a nasty burn. It hurts.
- 21 Q. Now, in your training, do you go over the standards that
- 22 officers are required to follow when they're assessing
- 23 whether to tase someone?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. All right. And you mentioned that at some point during

- 1 the course you give officers a test, right?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. What's covered on that test?
- 4 A. Basically the components of the gun -- more or less of
- 5 the gun and the training of the gun, specifics of the gun,
- 6 and dos and don'ts of the gun. Some of it mixed in this.
- 7 | Basically, the training is from the PowerPoints presentation.
- 8 I think the test is more of what -- the components and stuff
- 9 of the gun itself.
- 10 | Q. The test is how the gun actually works?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. What the components are?
- 13 A. Yes. The cartridges-wise and different things.
- 14 Battery-wise. Like I say, the parts of the gun, the
- 15 components of the gun. Excuse me.
- 16 Q. Does the test cover all the standards for officers to
- 17 apply to decide whether to use a Taser?
- 18 A. Not all, no.
- 19 Q. Does it include any of them?
- 20 A. Some of them. I mean, every scenario is different as
- 21 | far as -- I mean, the test is not going to complete every
- 22 scenario of using of the gun. I mean, it's going to take
- 23 some common sense of using -- when and when not to use a gun.
- I think it mainly goes -- I mean, mainly you would
- 25 be looking at whether or not to use a gun. The gun is -- it

- 1 basically -- on an active or a non-active -- passive or
- 2 passive-resistant-type individual. But it's not going to go
- 3 into every scenario that -- where a gun would have to be or
- 4 not have to be used.
- 5 Q. Is there an opportunity during your training for
- 6 officers to ask you questions if they're unclear about
- 7 | whether they're allowed to use a Taser?
- 8 A. Yes. Any time during the class, I tell individuals from
- 9 the front to the back of the class, if you have a question,
- 10 | please ask me. Stop me. If I don't got the answer, I'll get
- 11 I the answer.
- 12 Q. And when officers finish the class, do they get some
- 13 certificate or record showing that they did it?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Would you please turn to Tab 5 in that binder. Do you
- 16 recognize what that is?
- 17 | A. Yes, sir.
- 18 Q. And can you tell us briefly, what is that document?
- 19 A. That's a Taser certificate.
- 20 | Q. For which officer?
- 21 A. Mark Bryant.
- MR. SONGER: Move to admit Exhibit 5.
- 23 THE COURT: Any objection?
- 24 MR. STRIANSE: No objection.
- 25 THE COURT: Admitted.

1 (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 5 was marked for 2 identification and received in evidence.) 3 MR. SONGER: May we publish it? THE COURT: Yes. 4 5 BY MR. SONGER: Q. What's the date on that training certificate? 6 7 Α. October 23rd, 2015. 8 Q. Is that the date that Officer Bryant took your training? Α. 9 Yes. Is that your signature on the certificate? 10 Q. 11 Α. It is. 12 MR. SONGER: And, Ms. Aroner, if we could now please put up Exhibit 4, which has already been admitted, and 13 14 Exhibit 5, side by side. 15 BY MR. SONGER: Mr. Ola, do you see the certificate on the left side now 16 that's been marked as Exhibit Number 4 that says "Josh 17 18 Marriott" on it? Yes. sir. 19 Α. 20 And the date is also October 23rd, 2015? Q. Yes, sir. 21 Α. 22 Q. Does that mean that Officer Marriott and Officer Bryant 23 took your training on the same day?

They were in the same class, yes, sir.

Does that mean they were given all the same information

24

25

Α.

Q.

- 1 about the standards they should use?
- 2 A. Yes, sir.
- 3 Q. Do you ever break officers into different groups in your
- 4 training?
- 5 A. No.
- 6 Q. You teach everybody the same thing?
- 7 A. Yes, sir.
- 8 Q. All right. Thank you.
- 9 MR. SONGER: You can take that down.
- 10 BY MR. SONGER:
- 11 Q. Do you remember anybody else who took that training
- 12 course back in October 23rd, 2015?
- 13 A. I had a deputy that was on my team, Monad McMackins
- 14 | [phonetic]. And I distinctly remember that was our newly
- 15 elected sheriff, Mike Breedlove, took the class for the first
- 16 time. That was the first Taser class that Sheriff Breedlove
- 17 had ever took.
- 18 Q. Did the sheriff volunteer to get tased?
- 19 A. No, sir.
- 20 Q. Did the sheriff say anything to officers during the
- 21 course?
- 22 A. He speaked just for a few minutes on just, you know,
- 23 | being careful and take care -- use these Tasers wisely and
- 24 something to that extent, very briefly. That I can remember.
- 25 Q. All right. Now, I think you mentioned that you would

- 1 demonstrate to officers in this class physically how to
- 2 operate a Taser; is that right?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. I would like to walk through that with you.
- And with the Court's permission, we'll ask the court security officer to pass up a demonstrative exhibit.
- 7 This is a Taser. And I'll just tell everyone, 8 it's been disarmed. It doesn't have a battery in it. It
- 9 cannot fire.
- You can pick that up. First of all, can you tell us what model of Taser is that?
- 12 A. This is the X26P that is carried in the Cheatham County
- 13 | Jail.
- 14 Q. Is that the model of Taser that was carried back in
- 15 November of 2016?
- 16 A. Yes, it is.
- 17 Q. Is that the model you would have trained officers on
- 18 back in 2015?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Now, do you use that Taser in the course to demonstrate
- 21 how to fire a Taser?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Can you show us what you show officers?
- 24 A. Basically go over all components of the gun. When
- 25 teaching someone how to fire it, I would take that and turn

it on, show the individual to point it, just like he would his normal Glock or a duty weapon that he's carrying, keep his finger off the trigger.

Sometimes we get excited and continue to pull the trigger. Pull the trigger one time, release it, let it fire its five seconds, reassess the situation and see if you need to pull it again. If you do, repull and reassess the situation. Each time reassess the situation over and over to see whether or not this individual needs to be reenergized.

- 10 Q. Just want to be real clear on that.
- How long does the Taser run for if the trigger is pulled once?
- 13 A. Five seconds.
- 14 Q. And is it possible to keep the Taser going beyond those
- 15 | five seconds?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

- 16 A. If you continue to hold the trigger, it will fire until
- 17 | the battery goes dead.
- 18 Q. And did do you tell officers that in the training?
- 19 A. Yes, I do. I actually point it to the ceiling and hold
- 20 my finger on the trigger and let it fire for a few minutes,
- 21 | showing it will not quit.
- 22 Q. And you tell them specifically to keep their finger off
- 23 | the trigger?
- 24 A. Yes, sir, even the road deputies and the corrections
- 25 officers, that that's a normal thing. Just like our Glocks

- 1 when we're training on the field when shooting our weapons,
- 2 we're always told keep that finger off the -- out of the
- 3 trigger guard.
- 4 Q. And I think you said you do that so they don't get
- 5 excited?
- 6 A. Exactly. Just like on the firing range. That you won't
- 7 | automatically or accidentally shoot it.
- 8 Q. Do you give that instruction in every training class?
- 9 A. Yes, sir.
- 10 | Q. Including the one that Defendant Bryant took?
- 11 A. Yes, sir.
- 12 Q. All right. I'm finished with that. If we would like to
- 13 pass it back. Thank you.
- Mr. Ola, would you please now turn to Tab Number 2
- 15 in that exhibit binder.
- Do you recognize what that is?
- 17 | A. Yes, sir.
- 18 Q. What is it?
- 19 A. It's a Taser -- the -- the disc that I -- the
- 20 disc that we go through.
- 21 Q. The slides that you --
- 22 A. The slide show, yes, sir.
- 23 Q. Taser presentation?
- 24 A. Right.
- 25 Q. Okay. And is there a standard set of information you

```
1
   provide in every class?
         As far as the disc?
 2
   Α.
 3
    Q.
         As far as, yeah, the slides and the information?
   Α.
         Yes.
 4
 5
   Q.
         Okay.
 6
   Α.
         This is it.
7
   Q.
         That's it?
8
   Α.
         Yes.
9
   Q.
         You give that to all the classes that you train?
10
   Α.
         Yes.
11
   Q.
         That, again, would include the class that you taught the
12
   defendant?
               You can't alter or do anything from this disc.
13
         Yes.
    That's issued from -- from Taser International, or now it's
14
15
    called Axon.
16
               MR. SONGER:
                             Move to admit Exhibit 2.
17
               THE COURT: Any objection?
18
               MR. STRIANSE:
                               No.
19
               THE COURT: Admitted.
20
               (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 2 was marked for
21
               identification and received in evidence.)
22
   BY MR. SONGER:
23
         All right. Mr. Ola, if you would just look over at
    Q.
24
    Tab 3 as well, please.
```

Α.

Okay.

- 1 Q. What is that document that's --
- 2 A. That's a legal --
- 3 Q. I'm sorry. Let me ask the question first, to make sure
- 4 the court reporter doesn't want to come kill us.
- 5 What is that document that's been marked as
- 6 | Exhibit 3?
- 7 A. It's a legal packet that I hand out in the class.
- 8 Q. Do you provide that information in all the classes that
- 9 you taught?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Do you --
- 12 A. Since the legal packet came out, yes, sir.
- 13 Q. Okay. What's the date on that particular packet on the
- 14 | first page? At the bottom of the first page.
- 15 A. 11/09.
- 16 | Q. November 2009?
- 17 | A. Yes, sir.
- 18 Q. So by 2015 you would have been providing --
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. -- that packet?
- 21 A. Yes.
- MR. SONGER: We move to admit Exhibit 3.
- 23 MR. STRIANSE: No objection.
- THE COURT: Admitted.
- 25 (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 3 was marked for

1 identification and received in evidence.)

- 2 BY MR. SONGER:
- 3 Q. So, Sgt. Ola, based on your training that you gave to
- 4 the Cheatham County sheriff's officers, when is it
- 5 appropriate for an officer to use a Taser?
- 6 A. When an individual is actively resisting or when he
- 7 deems that the threat is necessary and can articulate and
- 8 | show that it had to be used; there was -- there was no
- 9 other -- other reasonable force or something that he -- that
- 10 there was nothing else he could do but use that in lieu of
- 11 deadly force.
- 12 Q. When there was a threat that could not be dealt with
- 13 through some other type of force and the officer did not want
- 14 to use deadly force, is that the situation?
- 15 A. And deadly force wasn't justified. Yes.
- 16 Q. Was it permissible to use a Taser just because someone
- 17 was not compliant?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. Was it permissible to use a Taser to punish someone?
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. To retaliate against someone for something they did
- 22 | earlier?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. Was it permissible to use a Taser on someone who was a
- 25 threat but then the threat had already been subdued?

- 1 A. No, sir.
- 2 Q. Is the number of officers who are present and available
- 3 to control a situation relevant to whether it's appropriate
- 4 to use a Taser?
- 5 A. Yes. sir.
- 6 Q. Is that something you go over in the training?
- 7 A. Yes, sir.
- 8 Q. Including the training that Defendant Bryant took?
- 9 A. Yes, sir.
- 10 | Q. What do you say about that in the training?
- 11 A. If there is a number of -- if there is one or two
- 12 officers -- and I -- and I -- and I kind of say, what's in
- 13 the jail is a confined area, where you may have -- an
- 14 individual is not going to be able to get out.
- 15 In the field, like myself out there and other
- 16 officers, we may have a 25-minute ETA of another officer
- 17 getting there. So there's two different situations there,
- 18 and we go over that.
- 19 But in the jail they've always had an
- 20 additional -- they can pick up the phone and call -- and have
- 21 in the past. They have called and said, "Hey, we need
- 22 additional help down here to get an individual in a chair" or
- 23 a restraint or whatever, and they've called, and a lot of us
- 24 has showed up down there and physically helped.
- 25 You know, in the field, you can't do that. But --

but the more power you have, as far as you've got seven or eight people, you couldn't justify why you would be lighting this guy up with a Taser when you have seven or eight people there that could physically manhandle him.

So we could -- you know, you've got to be able to justify why did you tase this individual inside a confined area.

- Q. Do you say that specifically in the training, that if there are seven officers there you don't need to be tasing somebody?
- A. I don't -- I don't say a number. I just say if there's enough people there or if you're using a Taser and -- and it's not working, I mean, you need to start thinking about something else. Is there more manpower -- I mean, we go over a couple different things there.

But, yeah. I mean, if -- even in the field out there, if there's enough of us on the scene, we wouldn't be shooting somebody with a Taser if there's enough to deal with the situation, or you'd be able to articulate why you did use it.

- Q. Do you train officers on what the maximum limit is, the maximum amount of time they would be allowed to tase someone in any situation?
- 24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And what is that limit that you tell officers in

- 1 training?
- 2 A. Three times at 15 seconds. No more. In every class.
- 3 | Q. And when you say three times, 15 seconds, do you mean
- 4 15 seconds total?
- 5 A. No. That's three times. Every time you pull the
- 6 trigger, it's 15 seconds. That's three shots.
- 7 Q. I'm sorry. So I just want to be clear. How long is one
- 8 Taser cycle?
- 9 A. Five seconds.
- 10 Q. Okay. So you're saying three times --
- 11 A. No. 15 -- 15 total, excuse me.
- 12 THE COURT: Hold on. Now, don't talk over each
- 13 other.
- MR. SONGER: Let me ask the question.
- 15 THE COURT: And you slow down. Pause. Let him
- 16 | finish.
- 17 Start over.
- 18 BY MR. SONGER:
- 19 Q. How long is one standard Taser cycle?
- 20 A. Five seconds.
- 21 | Q. How many cycles are officers allowed to use? What is
- 22 the maximum number they're allowed to use?
- 23 A. Three.
- 24 Q. So no more than 15 total seconds?
- 25 A. Correct.

- 1 Q. You tell officers that in training?
- 2 A. Yes, sir.
- 3 Q. And you were telling officers that in training back when
- 4 Defendant Bryant took --
- 5 A. Yes, sir.
- 6 Q. Do you tell officers what they should do if they're
- 7 using a Taser and it doesn't seem to be effective?
- 8 A. Look for alternate means, yes.
- 9 Q. Not keep going with the Taser?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 | Q. And that limit of three times, five seconds each, why is
- 12 that important? Do you talk to officers about what could
- 13 happen if they go beyond that?
- 14 A. Yes, sir. In the legal packet, we talk about it because
- 15 there's been some case files.
- 16 MR. STRIANSE: Your Honor, object to the case
- 17 | files.
- 18 THE COURT: Sustained.
- 19 BY MR. SONGER:
- 20 | Q. And I'm not asking you about any legal standards
- 21 necessarily.
- 22 A. Okay.
- 23 Q. But just practical consequences or consequences for the
- 24 person that's been tased, do you talk about that with
- 25 officers?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. And what types of things do you tell them about --
- 3 A. That if you -- if you use the Taser too many times, it
- 4 can be deemed excessive force. That you could get yourself
- 5 in trouble.
- 6 Q. Do you talk to them about the medical risks from tasing
- 7 | someone for too long?
- 8 A. Yes, we do talk about that.
- 9 MR. SONGER: Ms. Aroner, if we could please put up
- 10 Exhibit Number 2, which is those slides that we just looked
- 11 at. And page 227.
- 12 Q. Mr. Ola, is this one of the slides that you present to
- 13 officers during your training?
- 14 A. Yes, sir.
- 15 Q. And this says that several law enforcement groups have
- 16 established 15 seconds of CEW exposure.
- 17 And what is CEW?
- 18 A. What's --
- $19 \mid Q$. What is CEW?
- 20 A. Conducted electrical weapon. It's basically -- it
- 21 stands for a Taser.
- 22 Q. Another name for a Taser?
- 23 A. Yes, sir.
- 24 Q. Fifteen seconds of Taser exposure, multiple applications
- 25 or continuous, as a significant safety point.

```
1
               That's something that you tell officers in the
 2
    training?
 3
    Α.
               It's in the presentation, yes, sir.
         Yes.
                     Do you train officers on any situation where
 4
    Q.
         All right.
    it's permissible to tase for more than 15 seconds?
 5
    Α.
 6
         No.
7
               MR. SONGER:
                             Ms. Aroner, if we could now please
8
   see Slide Number 224.
    Q.
         And the title of this slide is "Physiologic/Metabolic
9
    Effects"; is that right?
10
11
    Α.
         Yes.
12
    Q.
         And it says that (as read):
13
                  Tasers may produce effects that could increase
14
               the risk of sudden death, including changes in
               blood chemistry, blood pressure, respiration,
15
               heart rate and rhythm.
16
               Is all that information things that you train
17
18
    officers on?
19
    Α.
         These are things that could happen, yes.
20
    Q.
         And the bottom paragraph says (as read):
21
                  The longer the Taser exposure, the greater the
22
               potential effects?
23
         Yes.
   Α.
24
    Q.
         And the final paragraph is -- or sentence is (as read):
25
                  Use reasonable efforts to minimize the number
```

1 and duration of Taser exposures. 2 Is that right? Is that all information that you gave Defendant Bryant? 3 Yes. 4 Α. 5 Ms. Aroner, if we could now please MR. SONGER: put up Exhibit 3, the 10th page of that exhibit. 6 It's the 7 second page of the "Taser Safety Information" portion. 8 Mr. Ola, is this part of the information that you hand 9 out in the trainings? Yes, sir. 10 Α. 11 MR. SONGER: And, Ms. Aroner, if you would please 12 blow up paragraph number 1. BY MR. SONGER: 13 14 Q. The first sentence says (as read): 15 Most human Taser lab testing has not exceeded 16 15 seconds of CEW application, and none has 17 exceeded 45 seconds. 18 Α. That is correct. 19 Q. All right. And as someone who goes to these regular 20 trainings about -- and learning about a Taser, learning how 21 to train others about a Taser, is that correct to your 22 understanding, that most even human testing doesn't exceed 15 23 seconds? 24 Α. Yes, sir. 25 Q. Thank you.

- In your course, do you give officers any instruction about whether they are permitted to tase someone who's already been placed in restraints?
- 4 A. Yes, sir. We don't tase someone that's already in 5 restraints or handcuffed.
- Q. What do you say about dealing with people who have already been put in handcuffs?
- 8 A. Once someone's in handcuffs, we do not tase, we do not 9 strike. We do not -- any of that. We do not spray.
- 10 Q. And did you say that in the training that Defendant
- 11 Bryant took back in 2015?
- 12 A. Every training.
- 13 Q. Now, did you give any officers any specific instruction
- 14 about restraint chairs back in this time?
- 15 A. I don't recall about a restraint chair, no.
- 16 Q. Did the same standards apply when dealing with people in
- 17 restraint chairs that we already discussed?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. No more than three times of five seconds?
- 20 A. Yes, sir.
- 21 Q. Only to counter a threat that couldn't be resolved in
- 22 some other way?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Use the least amount of force necessary?
- 25 A. Yes, sir.

- 1 Q. All that applied to people in restraint chairs?
- 2 A. Yes, sir.
- 3 Q. And that was true back in 2016 and 2015?
- 4 A. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. In your training, do you talk to officers about the
- 6 types of injuries that can result when they use a Taser?
- 7 A. Yes, sir.
- 8 Q. Do you talk about the drive-stun mode specifically and
- 9 the types of injuries that can cause?
- 10 A. Yes, sir.
- 11 Q. What do you tell them?
- 12 A. We talk about it for the volunteer exposure that will be
- 13 coming up about midways of the class, and I basically tell
- 14 them that, you know, it's -- Taser International does not say
- 15 | anyone has to be exposed to be certified to carry a Taser,
- 16 not even the instructors. But if you volunteer to take a
- 17 dry-stun, it will leave a burn. I want them to know that up
- 18 front.
- 19 Same way with the probes. I let them know what's
- 20 | going to happen, that I'm going to get two spotters under
- 21 their arms and I'm going to let them to the floor, and
- 22 they're going to have two little bee sting marks, and I'm
- 23 going to let them know everything that's going to happen from
- 24 get-go to the end of it. And then they make their decision,
- 25 and no one has to do it.

- 1 Q. How commonly do people volunteer after you tell them
- 2 that?
- 3 A. You would be surprised. A lot of people will do the
- 4 probes, but they kind of have a tendency to flare back on the
- 5 dry stuns.
- 6 Q. They don't want to do the drive stuns?
- 7 A. Huh-uh. No, sir.
- 8 Q. Do you tell officers how long it takes for injuries from
- 9 the drive-stun to show up on their body?
- 10 A. Yes, sir. Yeah, I do.
- 11 Q. What do you tell them about that?
- 12 A. Three to four days. Sometimes a week.
- 13 Q. So if they got drive-stunned, later that night they
- 14 | wouldn't have any injuries that were visible necessarily?
- 15 A. They would have a red mark. A lot of times it will be a
- 16 red mark, kind of like a flushed skin mark. And then, as the
- 17 days go on, it would -- it would get a little worse.
- 18 Q. In your line of work, did you see a number of injuries
- 19 from drive-stuns?
- 20 A. I have.
- 21 Q. What do they look like? Can you just describe for us
- 22 | what the wound looks like?
- 23 A. It would actually be about that far apart --
- 24 Q. I'm sorry. Just so the record's clear -- you're holding
- 25 up your hand -- about two inches apart?

- 1 A. About two inches, somewhere in that, yes, sir. And it
- 2 | would be -- like I said, it would be sort of red at first, on
- 3 the first plight. And then I've seen it go to a blister.
- 4 And then two or three days later it can be up to a nasty
- 5 little wound.
- 6 Q. And there are two circular wounds about two inches
- 7 | apart?
- 8 A. Yes, sir.
- 9 Q. And then do they start to heal after that point?
- 10 A. They have, like, a scab to them, yes.
- 11 Q. So -- but ten or 11 days later, would they have healed
- 12 to some extent?
- 13 A. In that ball park. I have seen one officer that -- that
- 14 came to me, it was over 14 or 15 days later, he still had a
- 15 real nasty burn. From five seconds.
- 16 MR. SONGER: Ms. Aroner, if we could please bring
- 17 up what's been admitted as Exhibit Number 39.
- 18 Q. Do the marks in that picture appear to you to be
- 19 consistent with drive-stun tasing?
- 20 A. It does.
- 21 Q. How does that compare to most wounds you've seen? Is it
- 22 better? worse?
- 23 A. That's a pretty nasty one.
- 24 Q. Thank you.
- 25 Sgt. Ola, do you talk about how to document using

- 1 a Taser in your course?
- 2 A. Yes, sir.
- 3 Q. What documentation did the Cheatham County Sheriff's
- 4 Office require back in 2016 when officers used a Taser?
- 5 A. Required the use of force along with your regular
- 6 report.
- 7 | Q. Were officers required to document every time they used
- 8 a Taser?
- 9 A. Yes, sir. In the report it would have to reflect every
- 10 | time the trigger was pulled, justifying every trigger pull,
- 11 how long the trigger was pulled. Some -- some individuals
- 12 actually document where the trigger -- where they were shot.
- 13 I've had officers even take pictures of it and turn all that
- 14 in to their supervisors.
- 15 | Q. At a minimum, though, were officers required to document
- 16 each trigger pull and the why they pulled the trigger each
- 17 | time?
- 18 A. Yes, sir.
- 19 Q. Is that something you went over in the training?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Is there any exception to that policy?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. Now, sir, are you familiar with incidents that happened
- 24 on November 5th, 2016, involving an inmate named Jordan
- 25 | Norris?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Were you working -- were you on duty that night in the
- 3 | Cheatham County Sheriff's Office?
- 4 A. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. Were you in the jail or were you out on the road?
- 6 A. No. I was out on the road. I've never worked in the
- 7 | jail.
- 8 Q. At some point did you get called into the jail that
- 9 night?
- 10 A. I did.
- 11 Q. Do you remember about what time you arrived?
- 12 A. I want to say it was later into the night or later that
- 13 evening.
- 14 Q. Now, when you arrived, did any of the officers there
- 15 | tell you that a Jordan Norris had been tased earlier that
- 16 | night?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. At some point did you find out that Jordan had been
- 19 | tased earlier that night?
- 20 A. Later.
- 21 | Q. And how did you find out?
- 22 A. I think Mike Montgomery had told me or -- I'm not real
- 23 | sure. I -- I think he's the one first spoke to me about it,
- 24 about something. I'm not sure.
- 25 Q. At some point were you asked to help gather any

- 1 information to help investigate what had happened to Jordan
- 2 | earlier?
- 3 A. Oh, now -- you're speaking when JJ -- JJ called. JJ had
- 4 asked me to pull some stuff -- is that -- as far as the
- 5 cameras and stuff?
- 6 Q. Well, I'm asking you, did someone come to you at some
- 7 | point and ask you to pull information?
- 8 A. Yes. JJ -- Lt. JJ Hannah did.
- 9 Q. And who is Lt. Hannah?
- 10 A. He's the jail -- the correction officer lieutenant.
- 11 Q. That was some time after the incident happened?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And did he ask you to pull Taser logs?
- 14 A. Yes, he did.
- 15 Q. And what is a Taser log?
- 16 A. It is a log of everything that that gun has did.
- 17 | Q. Is it generated automatically every time the Taser is
- 18 fired?
- 19 A. Yes, automatically.
- 20 Q. And does it record how long the Taser is discharged for?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Okay. And the time that it's discharged?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. All right. Would you please turn to Tab Number 36 in
- 25 | that binder.

```
1
   Α.
         Okay.
 2
    Q.
                Do you recognize that?
         Okay.
 3
         I do.
   Α.
    Q.
         And what is it?
 4
 5
         It's a Taser log.
   Α.
    Q.
         Is it a Taser log for a Taser at the Cheatham County
 6
7
    Sheriff's Office?
8
    Α.
         Yes.
         Does that appear to be one of the records that you
9
   Q.
    pulled for Lt. Hannah?
10
11
    Α.
         Yes.
12
               MR. SONGER:
                             The government moves to admit
    Government's Exhibit 36.
13
14
               MR. STRIANSE:
                               No objection.
15
               THE COURT: Admitted.
               (Whereupon Plaintiff Exhibit 36 was marked for
16
               identification and received in evidence.)
17
18
               MR. SONGER: May we publish it for the jury?
19
               THE COURT:
                            Yes.
20
                             Ms. Aroner, if you would, please,
               MR. SONGER:
21
    bring up the first page and enlarge the top portion.
22
         And, Mr. Ola, if I could have you look at the first page
    Q.
23
    here.
24
               You can see the Taser model is X26P, right?
```

Α.

Yes.

- 1 Q. And there's a serial number right above that.
- 2 Does each Taser have an individual serial number?
- 3 A. Yes, sir, on the very top.
- 4 Q. And so you know exactly which Taser that was by looking
- 5 at the number?
- 6 A. It would link it back to that Taser, yes.
- 7 Q. And the number for this log is X12002342, correct?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Now, if you would please turn to the -- it's the 33rd
- 10 page of those logs. It's -- I think they're in date order.
- 11 It's November 5th, 2016. And if it's easier, I think
- 12 Ms. Aroner has brought it up on the screen. We can pull it
- 13 up for you.
- 14 And if we look at the tases that start at 1959 or
- 15 7:59 p.m. and the several below that, does this log show four
- 16 | tases that happened at approximately 8:00 p.m. on
- 17 | November 5th, 2016?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Okay. And the fourth column over that contains the
- 20 | numbers, what -- what information is that showing?
- 21 A. The duration of the Taser.
- 22 Q. How long the Taser was actually used for?
- 23 A. Yes, being fired.
- 24 Q. And what are the times for the four tases that happened
- 25 | just back to back at 8:00 p.m.?

- 1 A. Five, five, 25, and 15.
- 2 Q. So a total of 50 seconds?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. In about a minute and-a-half?
- 5 A. Right. Yes.
- 6 Q. Thank you. We can take that down.
- 7 Before you saw that log, did you know that someone
- 8 had been tased for 50 seconds --
- 9 A. I did not.
- 10 Q. -- back to back?
- 11 A. I did not.
- 12 | Q. What was your reaction when you saw that?
- 13 A. Shocked.
- 14 Q. Why were you shocked?
- 15 A. I've never seen someone tased that much. That many.
- 16 Q. And that's for your entire two decades in law
- 17 | enforcement?
- 18 A. Yes, sir.
- 19 Q. Have you ever even heard about somebody being tased that
- 20 | long?
- 21 A. There was one case that come out years ago at one of our
- 22 | trainings where a SWAT team -- we all talked about -- but it
- 23 was something way out there. But, no, not relative -- daily
- 24 or nothing, no.
- 25 Q. Nothing else that you've heard about that's even close?

- 1 A. No, sir.
- 2 Q. Okay. So, turning back to what you did this night,
- 3 November 5th, 2016.
- 4 When you got to the jail, what was happening when
- 5 | you arrived?
- 6 A. When I got to the jail, I came in, and I remember seeing
- 7 | several around Jordan Norris in a restraint chair there in
- 8 front of the booking window.
- 9 Q. Was Jordan Norris cuffed to the booking window?
- 10 A. I believe he was cuffed to the bar.
- 11 MR. SONGER: Ms. Aroner, can we show Exhibit 17,
- 12 which has already been admitted.
- 13 Q. Do you recognize this scene?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Is that Jordan Norris?
- 16 A. It is.
- 17 Q. Is that how he was cuffed to the booking window when you
- 18 | got there?
- 19 A. Yes, sir.
- 20 Q. And so, from this position, what did officers do next
- 21 | with Mr. Norris?
- Thank you.
- 23 A. I think they continued to put chains and shackles and
- 24 stuff on him and -- and put him in that restraint chair.
- 25 Q. Did he have to be uncuffed from that booking bar?

- 1 A. Yeah. At one point you had to, yes.
- 2 Q. And then they were trying to resecure him in the chair?
- 3 | A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Why were they trying to do that?
- 5 A. He was going for an evaluation or -- to the hospital
- 6 or -- or somewhere there.
- 7 Q. He was going to be taken to the hospital for an
- 8 | evaluation?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. And when officers uncuffed Jordan and got him secured to
- 11 | take him out to the hospital, did he struggle at first?
- 12 A. Yes, a little bit. Yes.
- 13 Q. And was he tased during that process?
- 14 A. At one point, yes.
- 15 Q. And what was Jordan doing then when he was tased?
- 16 A. He postured some, and they were -- something they were
- 17 doing with his feet on his -- on his right leg.
- 18 Q. But eventually were officers able to get him secured?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And if we could please bring up Exhibit 21. This has
- 21 previously been admitted.
- 22 And ask Ms. Aroner to play the clip starting at
- 23 5 minutes and 5 seconds until 6 minutes and 27 seconds.
- 24 (Exhibit 21 played.)

BY MR. SONGER:

- 2 Q. And leave it up for a moment.
- Mr. Ola, we just watched a clip that was about a minute and 20 seconds.
- During that clip is Jordan still struggling and fighting and all?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. Has he calmed down at this point?
- 9 A. Appears to be, yes.
- 10 Q. And how is he restrained right now?
- 11 A. He has handcuffs, arm restraints, I believe, and he
- 12 has -- he should have overshackled -- handcuffs on his feet.
- 13 Q. Shackles on his feet, handcuffs on his hands?
- 14 A. And he may have a belly chain on. I'm not sure if they
- 15 put one on or not. Or the -- the belts are about to
- 16 be put on, if you could see them, across his thighs there,
- 17 that would go across his waist or his legs there.
- 18 Q. Does he also have a strap around his legs?
- 19 A. He should, yes.
- 20 Q. And is he strapped into the chair? Is he belted into
- 21 the chair around his waist?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Can we show Exhibit 19.
- Now, is this an accurate picture of the restraints that he was in?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Can you tell there that there's a belly chain that
- 3 connects to his handcuffs from behind?
- 4 A. I believe, yes.
- 5 Q. You can also see the leg shackles and the handcuffs?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And the strap over his legs?
- 8 A. Yes, sir.
- 9 Q. Bring back up 21, please. Okay.
- 10 Now, this is the scene we were just looking at.
- 11 We're going to use the laser pointer.
- 12 If you could tell us, where are you standing in
- 13 this picture? Is this --
- 14 A. That's me right there.
- 15 Q. That's you right on the right?
- 16 A. That's me.
- 17 Q. And who is the person in the seat?
- 18 A. That is Jordan.
- 19 Q. So you're standing right next to Jordan?
- 20 A. Yes, sir.
- 21 Q. And who is the officer leaning over Jordan?
- 22 A. Mark Bryant.
- 23 Q. And how many officers are surrounding Jordan right now?
- 24 A. There is -- see, there's five -- five or six of us, and
- 25 then Mike McBryant -- Mark Montgomery is standing over in the

- 1 doorway. Six of us around him.
- 2 Q. Six right around him plus a seventh officer a few feet
- 3 | away?
- 4 A. Yeah. There's a female standing in the back, Ms. King.
- 5 Q. Now, at this point is Jordan ready to be moved outside
- 6 so he can be taken to the hospital?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. He's restrained?
- 9 A. Yes, sir.
- 10 Q. He's calm?
- 11 A. Yes, sir.
- 12 Q. Do you see any reason to tase him right now?
- 13 A. No, sir.
- 14 Q. For any amount of time?
- 15 A. No, sir.
- 16 Q. Even one second?
- 17 | A. No, sir.
- 18 MR. SONGER: Ms. Aroner, if you would please play
- 19 the next clip, which will be from 6 minutes, 27 seconds, on
- 20 Exhibit 21, until six minutes and 54 seconds.
- 21 (Exhibit 21 played.)
- 22 BY MR. SONGER:
- 23 Q. Who was the officer who just tased Jordan in that
- 24 | sequence?
- 25 A. Mark Bryant.

- 1 Q. How long did that tasing last?
- 2 A. About 11 seconds.
- 3 Q. Did that violate your training and policies that existed
- 4 at the time?
- 5 A. Yes, sir.
- 6 Q. Why is that?
- 7 A. Because he was completely handcuffed and subdued. I
- 8 mean, he was restrained.
- 9 Q. Did he hold the trigger down longer than five seconds?
- 10 A. Yes, sir.
- 11 Q. More than twice as long, right?
- 12 A. Yes, sir.
- 13 Q. And there were seven officers around him?
- 14 A. Yes, sir.
- 15 Q. And he wasn't a threat?
- 16 | A. No, sir.
- 17 | Q. All right.
- 18 Leaving aside your training and your policy, just
- 19 in your personal experience and your common sense, did you
- 20 | see any reason to tase him there?
- 21 A. No, sir.
- 22 Q. Okay. Now, if we could please bring back up Exhibit
- 23 Number 36. That's the Taser logs. And go to page 33 again.
- 24 And if we could start at sequence Number 967, which is at
- 25 10:35 p.m., and the tases beyond that.

- This portion of the log shows a series of tases
- 2 that occurred at -- between it looks like 10:25 p.m. and
- 3 | 10:27 p.m., in that time frame roughly; is that right?
- 4 A. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. Is that roughly when you remember this happening?
- 6 A. Yes, sir.
- 7 Q. And if you would look at the first five tases there
- 8 listed from the top, the ones that occurred from lines 967 to
- 9 | 971, from 10:25 p.m. until just after 10:26 p.m.
- 10 Do you see those?
- 11 A. Yes, sir.
- 12 Q. And the lengths of those tases were 12, 5, 5, 8, and 6
- 13 seconds, right?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Are those the tases that happened while Jordan was
- 16 struggling earlier with officers before you got him
- 17 | restrained?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And then you can see there's a gap of a minute and 40
- 20 | seconds between line 971 and 972.
- 21 So then, a minute and 40 seconds later, there's
- 22 another tase that lasted 11 seconds; is that right?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Is that the final tase that we just watched on video?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. Thank you. Now, if we can please bring up Exhibit
- 2 Number 26. And if you could just blow up the top half of the
- 3 report. Okay.
- 4 Mr. Ola, this is an incident report. Do you
- 5 recognize this as the type of incident report that officers
- 6 filed?
- 7 A. In the -- in the jail, yes.
- 8 Q. And it says the location is booking and the time is
- 9 10:20 p.m., right?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. That's about when this happened?
- 12 | A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And the officer who filed this report is Bryant?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Now, we just looked at the video.
- 16 How many officers were surrounding Jordan when he
- 17 was tased?
- 18 A. Six to seven.
- 19 Q. How many are listed as being involved on this report?
- 20 | A. Two.
- 21 Q. And how many times did Mark Bryant tase Jordan?
- 22 A. While I was there?
- 23 Q. While you were there in that sequence that we just
- 24 | watched and looked at the logs.
- 25 A. Several.

- 1 Q. Is a number of times listed in this report?
- 2 A. No.
- 3 Q. And the last tase lasted 11 seconds, correct?
- 4 A. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. Is that specified in the report?
- 6 A. It is not.
- 7 Q. Are the times for any of those tases specified in the
- 8 report?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. Does the report say that Jordan was handcuffed when he
- 11 was tased for 11 seconds?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. Does it say he was shackled?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. Does it say he was strapped into a restraint chair?
- 16 A. No, sir.
- 17 Q. Now, the report does say that (as read):
- 18 Inmate Norris did not comply with commands and
- 19 I tased him multiple times.
- 20 Do you see that?
- 21 A. Yes, sir.
- 22 Q. Now, based on what you saw, is that accurate with
- 23 respect to that 11-second tase when Jordan was in handcuffs,
- 24 | the one we just watched?
- 25 A. No, sir.

1 Q. Does this report give you any idea what actually

- 2 | happened during that incident?
- 3 A. No.
- 4 Q. Mr. Ola --
- 5 We can take this down, Ms. Aroner. Thank you.
- 6 -- during Defendant Bryant's last 11-second tase
- 7 while Jordan was in handcuffs, where were you standing?
- 8 A. It would have been to the right -- well, to the left of
- 9 Jordan Norris, just across from -- in front of the booking
- 10 window.
- 11 Q. How far away were you?
- 12 A. Feet. I mean, foot. Very little.
- 13 Q. Pretty close?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Were you carrying a Taser that night?
- 16 A. I was.
- 17 Q. If you had seen something that would require Jordan to
- 18 be tased, would you have used your Taser?
- 19 A. If need be, yes.
- 20 Q. All right. Did you see anything?
- 21 A. No.
- 22 Q. So how did you feel when Defendant Bryant started tasing
- 23 him for that last 11-second tase while he was handcuffed?
- 24 A. Shocked.
- 25 Q. Why were you shocked?

- 1 A. Shouldn't have happened.
- 2 Q. Now, did you try to stop Defendant Bryant while he was
- 3 | tasing him?
- 4 A. At the time, no.
- 5 Q. And why not?
- 6 A. It happened so quick, I don't think anybody could have
- 7 | stopped it. I don't think anybody was -- was ready for it.
- 8 | I mean, we were all looking down. I mean, Jordan postured,
- 9 and next thing we know, he was being tased.
- 10 Q. Now, after the incident was resolved and Jordan went off
- 11 to the hospital that night, did you report Defendant Bryant
- 12 for his conduct?
- 13 A. I did not.
- 14 Q. And why didn't you do that?
- 15 A. Fear. Shame. I -- I -- I just -- I didn't. And I was
- 16 wrong.
- 17 Q. You trained the defendant, right?
- 18 A. I did.
- 19 Q. Were you ashamed that somebody that you trained would do
- 20 | that?
- 21 A. Yes, sir, I am.
- 22 Q. Now, at some point later did you meet with the FBI to
- 23 | talk about what happened that night?
- 24 | A. I did.
- 25 | Q. And in the first couple of meetings with them, did you

- 1 tell them everything that you saw happen?
- 2 A. No.
- 3 Q. What did you tell them?
- 4 A. Untruthful stuff, that I wasn't -- that I didn't see it;
- 5 I wasn't there.
- 6 Q. You told them you had walked away and didn't see --
- 7 | A. I did.
- 8 Q. -- the defendant tase him in handcuffs, right?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Why did you tell the FBI that?
- 11 A. Again, afraid, fear.
- 12 Q. Were you ashamed?
- 13 A. I am.
- 14 Q. Should this incident have happened?
- 15 A. Never should have happened.
- 16 Q. Are you ashamed it happened on your watch?
- 17 A. I do.
- 18 Q. Now, were you charged with any crimes as a result of
- 19 those false statements that you made to the FBI?
- 20 A. Yes, sir.
- 21 Q. And were those felonies?
- 22 A. Yes, sir.
- 23 Q. Did you plead guilty?
- 24 A. Yes, sir.
- 25 Q. Why did you plead guilty?

- 1 A. Because I'm guilty.
- 2 Q. Did you agree to cooperate with the government as part
- 3 of that guilty plea?
- 4 A. I did.
- 5 | Q. And are you hoping that at some point the government
- 6 | would ask the Court to give you a reduced sentence?
- 7 A. I hope. But I haven't been promised anything.
- 8 Q. Have you been promised anything at all?
- 9 A. No, sir.
- 10 Q. As part of your agreement, are you required to
- 11 | absolutely tell the truth?
- 12 | A. Yes, sir.
- 13 | Q. Thinking back about this night now, how do you feel
- 14 about what you did when it happened?
- 15 A. I wish we could all redo it over again. It's -- it
- 16 | should have never happened. And I think every supervisor
- 17 that was there, including myself, we let Jordan down. This
- 18 | should have never happened. This should have never went --
- 19 | never went down the way it did. And nobody reported it,
- 20 including myself.
- 21 MR. SONGER: Nothing further at this time.
- THE COURT: All right. Let the lawyers approach.
- 23 | (Bench conference outside the hearing of the
- 24 jury.)
- 25 MR. SONGER: Do you want Ms. Myers here too?

```
1
               THE COURT: No.
                                The jury has told me they want to
 2
    leave at 4:30, around 4:30. So I need to know how long is
 3
   your cross going to be?
 4
               MR. STRIANSE:
                              I'll be no longer than that.
 5
               THE COURT: Then do you think you'll go 30
   minutes?
 6
7
               MR. STRIANSE:
                              Maybe not even.
8
               THE COURT:
                           Not even. So we can get his direct
   done?
9
10
               MR. STRIANSE: We can get his cross done.
11
               THE COURT: And then his redirect.
12
               MR. STRIANSE: Yeah.
13
               THE COURT: Let's go forward.
14
               MR. STRIANSE: If I've miscalculated, you'll let
15
    me know.
               THE COURT: You'll let me know.
16
17
               (Jury present.)
18
               THE COURT: All right. We'll have cross.
19
               MR. STRIANSE:
                              Thank you, Judge.
20
                          CROSS-EXAMINATION
   BY MR. STRIANSE:
21
22
   Q.
         Good afternoon, Sgt. Ola.
23
   Α.
         Hello, sir.
24
   Q.
         I want to ask you about sort of a timeline on this.
25
               The events that you testified about just getting
```

- 1 done at the end of your direct examination occurred on
- 2 November 5 of 2016; is that right?
- 3 A. I believe so, yes, sir.
- 4 Q. And if any of these dates are wrong, you just -- you
- 5 just tell me, okay?
- I think it was on July 21st or so of 2017 that
- 7 this all became public in the media; is that right?
- 8 A. I -- I'm not sure on the dates, but somewhere along
- 9 there, yes, sir.
- 10 | Q. And we just saw the Taser log report that you
- 11 identified.
- Do you remember seeing that on the screen?
- 13 A. Yes, sir.
- 14 Q. And it looks like you access that report on July 27th of
- 15 | 2017; is that right?
- 16 A. I've -- whatever day I pulled it off. Like I say, I'm
- 17 | not sure on the dates.
- 18 Q. Did you see it on the screen when they had it up here a
- 19 moment ago?
- 20 A. Yes, sir.
- 21 Q. Does that sound about right?
- 22 A. About -- maybe -- yeah.
- 23 Q. And does that sound about the time that Lt. JJ Hannah
- 24 asked you to pull the Taser logs?
- 25 A. Could be, yes.

- 1 | Q. And then you voluntarily met with the investigators from
- 2 the TBI and the FBI at the district attorney's office in
- 3 | Cheatham County; is that right?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. And that would have been around August the 3rd of 2017,
- 6 | correct?
- 7 A. Yes, sir.
- 8 Q. And it was at that meeting that the government later
- 9 alleged that you had lied to the agents; is that right?
- 10 A. Yes, sir.
- 11 Q. Okay. You entered a plea of guilty in this Court, I
- 12 think.
- That alleged lie was in Count One of your
- 14 | indictment.
- Do you remember that?
- 16 | A. Yes, sir.
- 17 Q. You've seen a copy of your interview that day, August
- 18 the 3rd, 2017, have you not?
- 19 A. Yes, sir.
- 20 | Q. And that was one of those typewritten interviews; is
- 21 | that correct?
- 22 A. Yes, sir.
- 23 Q. Where you presented yourself to the district attorney's
- 24 office, correct?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. Answered all of their questions?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. And I believe they were recording you with a tape
- 4 recorder or something like that?
- 5 A. Yes. sir.
- 6 Q. And then I think the tape was given to a stenographer or
- 7 | a typist or someone that typed up your typewritten statement;
- 8 does that sound correct?
- 9 A. I believe so.
- 10 Q. And for the life of me, Sgt. Ola, I've looked at it, and
- 11 | frankly can't see where you lied to anybody on August the
- 12 3rd, 2017.
- Do you remember that statement? Do you remember
- 14 | that -- your typewritten statement that you gave to the
- 15 investigators on August 3, 2017?
- 16 A. I remember talking to them and signing something, yes,
- 17 | sir.
- 18 Q. Okay. Now, in making your decision to -- to enter a
- 19 | plea of guilty, did you review that statement that formed the
- 20 basis of Count One where the government said you lied?
- 21 Do you understand my question?
- 22 A. Not really, sir.
- 23 Q. Well, you came in front of Judge Crenshaw at some point
- 24 and entered a plea of guilty; is that right?
- 25 A. Yes, sir.

- Q. One of the charges arises out of this alleged false statement that you gave at the DA's office in Cheatham County on August the 3rd of 2017.
- 4 You understand that?
- 5 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. My very straightforward question is, did you review your
 statement before you came in front of Judge Crenshaw and pled
- 8 guilty?
- 9 A. With my attorney, yes, sir.
- 10 Q. Okay. Good.
- 11 Has it been a long time since you've seen it?
- 12 A. It's been a while since I looked at it.
- 13 Q. Would it refresh your recollection to take a look at it?
- 14 A. No, sir.
- 15 Q. Okay. You think you remember your statement?
- 16 | A. Yes, sir.
- 17 Q. Okay. If for any reason you need to look at it, just 18 stop me and tell me, okay?
- Now, do you remember telling the investigators
 that you were aware of the tasing incident in November?
- 21 A. Yes, sir.
- 22 Q. Okay. And that you were called to the jail because they
- 23 needed someone for assistance with a male inmate that needed
- 24 to go to the emergency room; is that right?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. You told them when you got to the jail, "The officers
- 2 were attempting to put him" -- and that's a reference to
- 3 Mr. Norris, right?
- 4 A. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. -- "in a chair we had at that time"?
- 6 A. Yes, sir.
- 7 Q. You told the FBI and the TBI at that time that Jordan
- 8 | Norris was yelling and screaming, correct?
- 9 A. Yes, sir.
- 10 Q. All of that's true, isn't it?
- 11 A. Not -- no.
- 12 | Q. I'm sorry?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 Q. So that was -- that was not truthful, that he was
- 15 | yelling and screaming?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. And then you said that he was not strapped?
- 18 A. Not completely, no.
- 19 Q. Okay. He was cursing and yelling?
- 20 A. No, sir.
- 21 Q. "I hear the Taser. I believe it to have been Mark" --
- 22 and that would be a reference to Mark Bryant, correct?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. -- "on his leg"; is that right?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. And then you told the investigators, "I come over and 2 push the male down" -- I guess that's Mr. Norris, correct?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. -- "on the left shoulder. He gets strapped down and I
- 5 | walk away"; is that right?
- 6 A. Yes, sir.
- 7 Q. Now, had you looked at all the -- the videos before you
- 8 entered your plea?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. At some point in time, didn't you walk away in the
- 11 booking area?
- 12 A. Not that I can remember.
- 13 Q. Okay. But that's what they said you lied about?
- 14 A. Yes, sir.
- 15 Q. Okay. And then you said that you heard the Taser again.
- 16 (As read):
- 17 I don't remember if any of the chair was
- 18 strapped. He was kicking and yelling.
- Now, was that an accurate statement?
- 20 A. No, sir.
- 21 Q. Okay. (As read):
- I think he was yelling something about "kill
- 23 me" or something?
- 24 A. He did yell out a couple times that night, yes, sir.
- 25 Q. (As read):

1 The chair was in front of the booking window 2 with the back toward the cells. 3 Correct? Yes. 4 Α. 5 Q. (As read): I heard at least two tases. 6 7 Is that right? 8 Α. No, sir. 9 Okay. When you were sitting there in the district Q. attorney's office, were you purposefully trying to lie to the 10 11 agents, or were you trying to remember what had happened way back in November? 12 Α. 13 Both. 14 Q. Okay. I mean, did you go -- did you drive over there 15 voluntarily on August the 3rd of 2017 with the intent to 16 deceive either Ms. Wright with the FBI or Mr. Atkins with the TBI? 17 18 Α. No. sir. 19 Q. Okay. You said (as read): 20 Neither of these tases concerned me at the time 21 because the guy was wild. 22 You had heard how Jordan Norris had been acting 23 that night beginning at about 6:58 or so on November the 5th, 24 2016, had you not? 25 Α. No.

- 1 Q. Okay. You didn't hear the story about the problems that
- 2 the officers had with extracting him from the cell?
- 3 A. Later.
- 4 Q. Later you heard that?
- 5 A. Yeah.
- 6 Q. Okay. So that night you would have heard about -- about
- 7 | the conduct of Jordan Norris on the evening of November 5th,
- 8 2016?
- 9 A. But not of the tases and stuff, no.
- 10 | Q. Okay. Well, did anybody tell you that at 6:58 there was
- 11 a disturbance at Cell 4 and that four very large officers,
- 12 | Mark Bryant, Daniel Bratton, Josh Marriott, Jeff Key, about a
- 13 | thousand pounds of men, were wrestling, trying to control
- 14 | somebody about my size?
- 15 A. I don't recall that.
- 16 Q. You don't -- you never learned about that?
- 17 A. I don't recall being told that, no.
- 18 Q. Okay. Back on your statement. You say that you "didn't
- 19 witness the extraction of the cell or anything."
- 20 And that's a reference to what I just described;
- 21 is that right?
- 22 A. Yes, sir.
- 23 Q. Okay. (As read):
- 24 After he, Jordan Norris, was strapped in, he 25 was rolled out to the car and transported to the

1 ER. 2 Is that right?

- 3 A. Yes, sir.
- 4 Q. And then you told the investigators (as read):

He fought a little, but was able to get him in the car?

- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Okay. Now, you had told the jury that a person that is 9 restrained really should never be tased; is that right?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Do you remember the difficulty that Cpl. Montgomery was
- 12 having trying to get Mr. Norris into the patrol car?
- 13 A. Yes, sir.
- 14 Q. Do you remember giving Cpl. Montgomery some advice that
- 15 it was all right to tase Jordan Norris, even though he was
- 16 cuffed, even though he had the leg shackles on, and even
- 17 though he had the belly chain, because they simply could not
- 18 get him into the patrol car?
- 19 A. I advised him to touch him on his calf, where he would
- 20 bend his leg, yes.
- 21 Q. Yes, sir --
- 22 A. That would be the only reason for a drive-stun, to a
- 23 pressure point.
- 24 Q. And you recommended about a one-second stun --
- 25 A. Or less.

- 1 Q. -- to get him in?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. So, obviously, there are exceptions even for inmates
- 4 that might otherwise seem to be sufficiently restrained?
- 5 A. Very few, yes.
- 6 Q. And the one with Montgomery is one of those few
- 7 | exceptions?
- 8 A. Well, I mean, that would be the only reason.
- 9 Q. Right. And I'm just crediting the advice that you gave
- 10 to Montgomery that night. You said (as read):
- 11 Even though he's fully inveigled, you can go
- 12 ahead and tase him or you're not going to get him
- in that back seat of that patrol car?
- 14 A. Well, I didn't want to hurt him.
- 15 Q. Right.
- 16 A. We didn't want to hurt him physically.
- 17 Q. So, based on what you told the agents on August the 3rd,
- 18 what we just went through together, you felt like you had
- 19 | intentionally lied to the government in some way?
- 20 A. I felt like I gave them a false statement.
- 21 Q. Okay. Now --
- 22 A. Of -- of issues -- of things -- events that happened
- 23 | that night.
- 24 Q. And you said that could have been a combination of maybe
- 25 | not remembering everything as clearly as you should have?

- 1 A. Yes, sir.
- 2 Q. And you may have conflated some of the things that the
- 3 officers had told you about his conduct prior that evening
- 4 with what you actually did?
- 5 A. I don't remember officers telling me a bunch of stuff of
- 6 what happened that night.
- 7 Q. Okay. Did they tell you they were having trouble
- 8 controlling him that night?
- 9 A. A lot of stuff later --
- 10 Q. Right.
- 11 A. -- but not that night.
- 12 Q. Okay. Was it later before you went on August the 3rd to
- 13 | talk to the district attorney -- or I should say the TBI and
- 14 the FBI at the district attorney's office?
- 15 A. I'm sure it would have been, but. . .
- 16 | Q. And then there was alleged against you a second lie; is
- 17 | that right?
- 18 A. Yes, sir.
- 19 Q. And that was Count Two, that you entered a plea of
- 20 guilty to; is that right?
- 21 A. Yes, sir.
- 22 Q. And that is a lie where they allege that you made a
- 23 | false statement to Joy Wright with the FBI; is that correct?
- 24 A. Yes, sir.
- 25 Q. And that happened right here in this building; is that

- 1 right?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. And that's where the government claims that you told
- 4 Ms. Wright that you didn't see the correctional officer tase
- 5 | Jordan Norris in cuffs; is that right?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Did you know what they were referring to, which incident
- 8 they were referring to?
- 9 A. Yes, sir, they showed it to me.
- 10 Q. And which incident was it?
- 11 A. It's -- well, it was the one of the leg.
- 12 Q. The one of the leg.
- Not the one with Mr. Montgomery; is that right?
- 14 A. No, sir.
- 15 | Q. Now, do you remember, when you were being interviewed --
- 16 I think that was on May the 1st of 2018 here in this
- 17 | building, you were being interviewed maybe up at the U.S.
- 18 Attorney's office.
- 19 Does that sound right?
- 20 A. Yes, sir.
- 21 Q. Were you scheduled to appear before the grand jury that
- 22 day?
- 23 A. I was.
- 24 Q. So were you down on this floor or were you up on the
- 25 | ninth floor?

- 1 A. I was upstairs.
- 2 Q. Okay. And do you remember, after you allegedly made
- 3 this false statement, that you corrected it?
- 4 A. I don't recall exactly the whole thing. I was briefly
- 5 | talking, and then I was told to get up and, you know, to go
- 6 talk to an attorney. I needed to leave.
- 7 Q. But, I mean, you didn't call back two weeks later to
- 8 | correct it; you corrected it right there in the moment,
- 9 | didn't you?
- 10 A. Perhaps, yes, sir.
- 11 Q. Ms. Wright prepared a report of her interaction with you
- 12 on May the 1st of 2018 and -- and says (as read):
- 13 Upon further questioning, Ola then stated that
- he had heard tases when he first came into booking
- and that Mark Bryant tased Norris.
- 16 So within that same interview that they claim you
- 17 | lied, you corrected it immediately.
- 18 A. I don't recall, sir.
- 19 Q. Well, would it refresh your recollection to read
- 20 Ms. Wright's report of the events of May 1st, 2018?
- 21 MR. SONGER: Object to that, Your Honor. This is
- 22 | not the witness's statement. It wouldn't refresh his
- 23 | recollection.
- 24 MR. STRIANSE: You can use anything to refresh
- 25 | someone's recollection.

- 1 THE COURT: Since it allegedly refers to something
- 2 he told Ms. Wright, it might refresh. Overruled.
- 3 BY MR. STRIANSE:
- 4 Q. Would you like to take a look at it?
- 5 A. I guess, sir.
- 6 Q. If you would -- you could read anything you want, but
- 7 take a look at page 3 of the FBI memorandum of your
- 8 interview, the highlighted section, and read it to yourself.
- 9 A. Okay.
- 10 Q. Does that refresh your recollection?
- 11 A. Yes, sir.
- 12 Q. Is that the sequence of events as you remember them on
- 13 | May 1st, 2018?
- 14 A. Yes, sir.
- 15 | Q. That there was some reluctance on your part to give the
- 16 whole story but, quote, upon further questioning, you gave
- 17 | the whole story?
- 18 A. Yes, sir.
- 19 Q. And they rewarded your candor by indicting you a couple
- 20 of months later or maybe a month later?
- 21 A. About --
- 22 Q. You got indicted in June; is that right?
- 23 A. I believe so, yes, sir.
- 24 Q. I just had a few more questions for you, Sgt. 01a.
- 25 You indicated that a consideration as to whether

- 1 you -- to use a Taser -- which is what? An intermediate
- 2 level of force? -- is the number of officers that are
- 3 available; is that right?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. All right. Now, when Cpl. Montgomery was placing --
- 6 trying to place Mr. Norris into the patrol car to take him to
- 7 the Centennial Ashland City Medical Center, there were a
- 8 | number of officers there and available; is that right?
- 9 A. Yes, sir.
- 10 Q. Probably five or six officers, correct?
- 11 A. Probably.
- 12 Q. But even though you all had that show of force and the
- 13 ability to apply force with all of those bodies, it was still
- 14 necessary to tase him in your estimation; is that right?
- 15 A. Sir, it was -- it's hard to get an individual that's got
- 16 that many chains and stuff on them in the back seat of a
- 17 small patrol car. You would have to jerk him across the
- 18 seats and do more harm than just touch him on the leg where
- 19 he would bend them. He was posturing straight to where we
- 20 couldn't get -- we would hit his head on the door or
- 21 something. I mean, it would have been doing --
- 22 Q. Right.
- 23 | A. It --
- 24 Q. And I'm certainly not being critical at all.
- 25 A. I'm just saying, it meant -- we had the manpower, but it

- 1 would have done more harm to hurt him than touch him on the
- 2 | leg where he would bend his calf.
- 3 Q. So my only point is, sometimes even having a lot of
- 4 manpower is not the safest way to deal with someone?
- 5 A. Not always, but. . .
- 6 Q. When you were looking at the training materials a few
- 7 moments ago on your direct examination, those things that you
- 8 called the slides or the panels -- and I think we were on,
- 9 like, page 227, page 267. I know that you trained thoroughly
- 10 when -- when you were there at the sheriff's department, but
- 11 you certainly didn't read 2- or 300 pages' worth of material
- 12 to the group; is that right?
- 13 A. No, sir.
- 14 Q. Okay. You had a limited amount of time to conduct this
- 15 | training?
- 16 A. Yes, sir.
- 17 Q. Sometimes it was an eight-hour session if y'all didn't
- 18 eat; maybe it would be a six-hour session?
- 19 A. It's according to how big the class was, yes, sir.
- 20 Q. If there was a graduation or something, it might be even
- 21 a little bit less than six hours; is that right?
- 22 A. We wouldn't because of a graduation, no, sir.
- 23 Q. Excuse me. Go ahead.
- 24 A. We would make sure that every slide on that PowerPoint,
- 25 we would go through and hit the highlights and everything

- 1 | would be showed, yes, sir. If anybody didn't understand it,
- 2 we would stop. We didn't divert from the presentation and --
- 3 | and the training for any other reason.
- 4 Q. And there was a big part of the training that was
- 5 devoted to the demonstration; is that right?
- 6 A. The last part of it, yes, sir.
- 7 Q. And then another large segment would be the test; is
- 8 that right?
- 9 A. The last of it would be the test, yes.
- 10 Q. Because I think you had a goal of making sure that all
- 11 of the candidates passed that test?
- 12 A. Well, it's just like, in the instructor's class we do it
- 13 openly, where one person reads the question -- I mean, it
- 14 wasn't really a pass or fail. I mean, we did it as a class,
- 15 as a whole.
- 16 | Q. Now, you told the jury about this no more than three
- 17 applications of the Taser and no more than five seconds per
- 18 | application; is that right?
- 19 A. Yeah. Every -- every trigger pull is five seconds.
- 20 Q. And I don't think we need to pull it out.
- But you identified Government's Exhibit Number 1,
- 22 which are -- is the general order and the policy -- Taser
- 23 | policy at the Cheatham County Sheriff's Office?
- 24 A. Yes, sir.
- 25 Q. And then there's another attachment to it, a general

- 1 order that I think was marked Number 41; is that right?
- 2 A. I believe so. Yes, sir.
- 3 | Q. And I think you would agree with me, within the four
- 4 corners of both of those documents there's no written
- 5 | material that indicates this five seconds, three
- 6 applications, correct?
- 7 A. I believe it does, sir, because it says, "Stay within
- 8 the guidelines of your training."
- 9 Q. Okay.
- 10 A. I believe it does.
- 11 Q. All right.
- 12 A. The scope of your training, which is three second --
- 13 three five-second bursts of the Taser. I believe it does say
- 14 | that, just not in the writing itself. I believe it says,
- 15 | "Stay within the scope of your training."
- 16 Q. But in terms of a written directive being given to the
- 17 employees, the officers there at the Cheatham County
- 18 | Sheriff's Office, that wasn't done until Sheriff Breedlove
- 19 came out with his new policy on July 31, 2017; is that right?
- 20 A. Correct.
- 21 Q. Now, have you seen a copy of that letter that Sheriff
- 22 | Breedlove put out on July 31?
- 23 A. Yes.
- MR. STRIANSE: May he be shown a copy of that?
- 25 It's been received as evidence. I think it's maybe

- 1 Defendant's 4 or 5.
- 2 Q. Sgt. Ola, you're going to be handed a copy of -- can you
- 3 | flip it over so we can be clear for the record -- flip it
- 4 over. Tell me what number is on that blue tab.
- 5 A. At the top?
- 6 Q. No. Not the case number. Where it says "Exhibit
- 7 Number."
- 8 A. Oh, Number 4.
- 9 Q. Thank you. I'm going to put it on the screen and just
- 10 ask you a couple of quick questions, and then I think we'll
- 11 be done. If you would, take a look at the second paragraph
- 12 and let's identify it.
- This is -- I think you said Exhibit 4?
- 14 A. Yes, sir.
- 15 Q. It's dated July 30, 2017. Correct?
- 16 A. Yes, sir.
- 17 Q. And it's from Sheriff Mike Breedlove?
- 18 A. Yes, sir.
- 19 Q. And in the second paragraph he says (as read):
- 20 There are a few changes that will take place
- 21 effective this date.
- 22 Is that correct?
- 23 A. Yes, sir.
- 24 Q. And this is where it's finally put in writing that,
- 25 Number 2, "The Taser or dry" -- it should be "drive,"

```
1
    shouldn't it?
 2
    Α.
         Drive-stun.
         Like d-r-i-v-e?
 3
    Q.
 4
    Α.
         Right.
         -- "-stun will not be deployed for more than five
 5
    Q.
    seconds."
 6
7
               And then, in Number 3, "The Taser dry-stun" --
8
    again, drive -- "will not be deployed more than three times
    on any combative individual unless unique circumstances
9
    happen and the officer articulates" -- should be "articulates
10
11
   why."
               Correct?
12
13
   Α.
         Yes, sir.
         So these were the new changes effective July 30, 2017?
14
    Q.
15
    Α.
         Yes, that he sent out. Yes.
16
    Q.
         And just one other question for you, Sgt. Ola.
17
               When you would finish your training sessions, you
18
    would not give a copy of that big thick exhibit that's in
19
    that book about the training slides and all those other
20
    things to each of the candidates, did you?
21
         No, sir.
                   That -- I mean, they could have access to it.
22
    I did give a copy of that disc to their training coordinator,
23
    who at that time I believe was Dave Isherwood, for his
24
    in-services. And he's welcome to get -- I think I had an
25
    extra copy that I would give him that he could go over
```

```
1
    things.
 2
               But, no, sir, I would not give it to the
 3
    individual students.
 4
               MR. STRIANSE:
                              Thank you.
               Your Honor, may I have one moment?
 5
               THE COURT:
                           Sure.
 6
 7
               MR. STRIANSE: Those are my questions.
                                                        Thank you.
 8
               THE COURT: All right.
                                        Redirect.
9
               MR. SONGER:
                            Thank you. I have just a few
10
    questions.
11
12
                         REDIRECT EXAMINATION
   BY MR. SONGER:
13
14
    Q.
         Mr. Ola, Mr. Strianse just asked you about that memo
    that was issued about the five-second, three-time limit?
15
16
   Α.
         Right.
17
   Q.
         Was that rule always in place in your training?
18
   Α.
         It was.
         Was that something you always told officers in training?
19
   Q.
         Yes, sir.
20
   Α.
21
   Q.
         Including the training that Defendant Bryant went to?
22
         Yes, sir.
   Α.
23
         And then, after Defendant Bryant tased Jordan repeatedly
    Q.
24
    on November 5th, 2016, did you then go ahead and also issue a
25
    memo to make it even more clear?
```

- 1 A. Yes, sir. Sheriff Breedlove did.
- 2 Q. Because people were upset about what happened?
- 3 A. Yes, sir.
- 4 Q. I also want to make sure the timing is clear because you
- 5 were asked a number of questions about statements you made to
- 6 federal agents as part of the investigation of this case.
- 7 Do you remember those?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. And the night that you were at the jail at around 10:20,
- 10 | 10:30 p.m. on November 5th, 2016, Defendant Bryant tased
- 11 | Jordan several times, right?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And we talked through that.
- 14 And you said that the first group of those tases
- 15 was when Jordan was struggling, right?
- 16 A. Right.
- 17 | Q. And did you think those tases were generally okay?
- 18 A. He wasn't completely strapped then.
- 19 Q. Right. And then there was a break and then there was a
- 20 | final tase where he was tased again for 11 seconds, right?
- 21 A. Yes, sir.
- 22 Q. That's the one where Jordan was in handcuffs and
- 23 | shackles and just sitting there waiting to go to the
- 24 | hospital, right?
- 25 A. Yes, sir.

- 1 Q. And you said that's the tase -- that's the one that
- 2 shocked you?
- 3 A. Yes, sir.
- 4 Q. Now, when you met with the FBI, as you just told defense
- 5 counsel, you told them about some of Defendant Bryant's tases
- 6 | that night, right?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. The first ones you had seen?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 | Q. When he wasn't -- when Jordan wasn't restrained yet?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Did you tell the FBI about that last tase, the one that
- 13 shocked you when he was in handcuffs?
- 14 A. I did not.
- 15 Q. That's the one where you said you had walked away and
- 16 you didn't see it?
- 17 | A. Yes, sir.
- 18 Q. Because that's the one you were ashamed of?
- 19 A. Yes, sir.
- 20 Q. You were also asked about that quick stun that Officer
- 21 | Montgomery used later that night?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. When Jordan was being put into the car?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. And were you standing next to Officer Montgomery when he

- 1 did that?
- 2 A. I was just behind him.
- 3 Q. And did you suggest that he would do that?
- 4 A. I did.
- Q. And what was Jordan doing at the time that you suggested
- 6 that Officer Montgomery tase him?
- 7 A. He was stiffening his legs and he was, like, leaning
- 8 against the top of the hood -- the top of the roof of the
- 9 patrol car and wouldn't bend his legs, kind of like he was --
- 10 he was posturing real stiff.
- 11 And the two officers was holding him, and I was
- 12 | just afraid they were going to hurt him trying to get him in.
- 13 And the other way, like I say, would have been to go around
- 14 the other side and drag him across the seats, and he was
- 15 completely shackled from the feet all the way up. And I just
- 16 thought it would be demorn [phonetic].
- 17 And I told Montgomery -- actually, I thought
- 18 | Jordan would bend his legs once I said to touch him, but he
- 19 didn't.
- 20 Q. So he braced -- he was braced against the car?
- 21 A. Yes, sir, he was bracing.
- 22 Q. Was he out of the restraint chair?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. And what did you tell Officer Montgomery to do?
- 25 A. Touch him on the calf of his leg.

- 1 Q. Just touch him?2 A. Just touch him.
- $3 \mid Q$. And how long did that touching last?
- 4 A. Could have -- less than seconds. I mean, just --
- 5 Q. Less than a second?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Okay. Now, you were also standing right next to
- 8 Defendant Bryant when he tased Jordan in the chair for 11
- 9 seconds, right?
- 10 A. Yes. Across from him.
- 11 Q. All right. Did you tell Defendant Bryant to tase Jordan
- 12 while he was sitting there in handcuffs and shackles?
- 13 A. No, sir.
- 14 Q. Why not?
- 15 A. Because there was no need in it.
- MR. SONGER: Thank you.
- 17 THE COURT: All right. You are free to go.
- THE WITNESS: Okay.
- (Witness excused.)
- THE COURT: So, ladies and gentlemen, we're going to end today, just about on time at 4:30.
- So let me just remind you, you can't talk about the case, even to your family that's going to want to know what you did all day here in federal court. You just can't talk to them about it. You can't do any research or read

anything if there's anything to read about the case. And it anyone tries to talk to you between now and 8:30 tomorrow morning, you're going to let me know.

Now, you've heard a lot of witnesses. And I know you may have a temptation to start drawing some conclusions about what you've heard, and that would be entirely inappropriate. The reason is the case is not over, and there are additional witnesses to come that are as important as the witnesses you've already heard.

Also, you've not -- you don't know the law in the case. So you don't know what to apply to the facts. So it would be inappropriate to draw any conclusions. So put the case out of your mind. Don't think about it. We're going to start at 8:30. I appreciate you all being willing to do that. We'll take our first break at 10:00, and then we'll come back at 10:30. And then we'll break again at 12:00 and come back at 1:00.

So travel safe, and I'll see you in the morning. Take care.

(Court adjourned.)

REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Lise S. Matthews, Official Court Reporter for the United States District Court for the Middle District of Tennessee, with offices at Nashville, do hereby certify: That I reported on the Stenograph machine the proceedings held in open court on January 8, 2020, in the matter of UNITED STATES OF AMERICA v. MARK BRYANT, Case No. 3:18-cr-00144; that said proceedings in connection with the hearing were reduced to typewritten form by me; and that the foregoing transcript (pages 1 through 291) is a true and accurate record of said proceedings. This the ' day of September, 2020. /s/ Lise S. Matthews LISE S. MATTHEWS, RMR, CRR, CRC Official Court Reporter